

MON SEPT 20 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

VIVIANE CHAUVET
Advanced Arcturian Hybrid

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:03:28,770 --> 00:03:39,910

[Music]

2
00:03:45,750 --> 00:03:42,869

bespoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:03:47,670 --> 00:03:45,760

additional july 8

4
00:03:50,149 --> 00:03:47,680

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:03:51,830 --> 00:03:50,159

flying bist has been found and is now in

6
00:03:54,550 --> 00:03:51,840

the possession of the army

7
00:03:56,550 --> 00:03:54,560

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:03:59,350 --> 00:03:56,560

game changer

9
00:04:01,670 --> 00:03:59,360

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:04:03,030 --> 00:04:01,680

our differences worldwide

11
00:04:05,750 --> 00:04:03,040

would vanish

12
00:04:11,910 --> 00:04:05,760

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:04:17,430 --> 00:04:14,710

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:17,440

jimmy church on the game changer radio

15

00:04:24,230 --> 00:04:20,639

network and kgra the global radio

16

00:04:24,240 --> 00:04:29,520

i need your help to get to the year 1985

17

00:04:35,350 --> 00:04:33,270

[Music]

18

00:04:45,430 --> 00:04:35,360

you are listening to fate to black with

19

00:04:45,440 --> 00:04:49,670

good evening payton black

20

00:04:49,680 --> 00:04:53,510

bespoke radio

21

00:04:56,590 --> 00:04:55,189

for

22

00:05:03,749 --> 00:04:56,600

the

23

00:05:05,670 --> 00:05:03,759

[Music]

24

00:05:09,590 --> 00:05:05,680

how you doing

25

00:05:10,590 --> 00:05:09,600

today's monday september 20th 2021

26

00:05:16,749 --> 00:05:10,600

let's do this

27

00:05:19,990 --> 00:05:16,759

[Music]

28

00:05:21,150 --> 00:05:20,000

264 days into the new year

29

00:05:24,230 --> 00:05:21,160

only

30

00:05:26,150 --> 00:05:24,240

111 days left we are live from a bunker

31

00:05:27,310 --> 00:05:26,160

somewhere in the middle of nowhere

32

00:05:30,000 --> 00:05:27,320

a total

33

00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:30,010

undisclosed location

34

00:05:33,430 --> 00:05:31,360

[Applause]

35

00:05:35,590 --> 00:05:33,440

but it is beautiful

36

00:05:39,110 --> 00:05:35,600

getting better every day too

37

00:05:40,070 --> 00:05:39,120

love it in here

38

00:05:41,990 --> 00:05:40,080

you know

39

00:05:44,530 --> 00:05:42,000

when i say that i look around i'm like

40

00:05:45,909 --> 00:05:44,540

man this is just spectacular

41

00:05:50,950 --> 00:05:45,919

[Music]

42

00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:54,230

i think we should one day

43

00:05:58,350 --> 00:05:57,120

i'll have a contest

44

00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:58,360

fly in some

45

00:06:02,309 --> 00:05:59,759

[Music]

46

00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:02,319

fade or not

47

00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:04,080

let them tour the bunker for real so

48

00:06:08,469 --> 00:06:06,479

they can go back and go get it's it's

49

00:06:11,749 --> 00:06:08,479

spectacular

50

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:11,759

it's everything that he says it is it's

51

00:06:17,590 --> 00:06:13,680

secret

52

00:06:20,230 --> 00:06:17,600

it's undisclosed and it's beautiful

53

00:06:22,230 --> 00:06:20,240

hang out do some sky i'm i'm thinking

54

00:06:24,309 --> 00:06:22,240

i'm thinking more and more about that i

55

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:24,319

really am i would like to welcome

56

00:06:28,309 --> 00:06:26,000

everybody listening all around the world

57

00:06:30,230 --> 00:06:28,319

all across the united states

58

00:06:32,950 --> 00:06:30,240

hither and tither to and fro back and

59

00:06:34,390 --> 00:06:32,960

forth up and down east and west north

60

00:06:36,309 --> 00:06:34,400

and south

61

00:06:38,710 --> 00:06:36,319

far and near

62

00:06:43,110 --> 00:06:38,720

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

63

00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:43,120

changer note work i am your host

64

00:06:47,670 --> 00:06:46,080

jimmy church what is cracking everybody

65

00:07:00,469 --> 00:06:47,680

i

66

00:07:02,710 --> 00:07:00,479

and uh mad dash uh back to here we had

67

00:07:05,110 --> 00:07:02,720

the show uh

68

00:07:07,110 --> 00:07:05,120

we had the week set up a couple of weeks

69

00:07:09,189 --> 00:07:07,120

ago right so

70

00:07:12,150 --> 00:07:09,199

you know i had that in my back pocket

71

00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:12,160

but rolling out of here last thursday

72

00:07:16,870 --> 00:07:13,919

you know every i was just like man loose

73

00:07:18,309 --> 00:07:16,880

ends but at least i you know i knew

74

00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:18,319

everything was set up and ready to go

75

00:07:24,950 --> 00:07:20,400

but i had to get back here

76

00:07:27,430 --> 00:07:24,960

and uh get cranking as a matter of fact

77

00:07:29,270 --> 00:07:27,440

everything is still in the jeep my

78

00:07:32,469 --> 00:07:29,280

luggage

79

00:07:35,830 --> 00:07:32,479

i mean everything is is in the jeep and

80

00:07:38,230 --> 00:07:35,840

uh so today this morning uh so much to

81

00:07:39,909 --> 00:07:38,240

discuss and and i'll get to everything

82

00:07:42,469 --> 00:07:39,919

but um

83

00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:42,479

uh normally at the conscious life expo i

84

00:07:46,309 --> 00:07:44,639

pack up the booth i put everything

85

00:07:48,550 --> 00:07:46,319

underneath the tables you know and then

86

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:48,560

i go pick it up the next morning

87

00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:49,919

um

88

00:07:54,950 --> 00:07:52,319

and and head out today so you know i

89

00:07:58,230 --> 00:07:54,960

pack up uh my luggage and stuff and and

90

00:07:59,589 --> 00:07:58,240

i uh you know depart the hotel room go

91

00:08:01,830 --> 00:07:59,599

down

92

00:08:05,029 --> 00:08:01,840

and my stuff is gone as a matter of fact

93

00:08:07,350 --> 00:08:05,039

the entire convention has disappeared

94

00:08:10,390 --> 00:08:07,360

the whole car is gone

95

00:08:11,510 --> 00:08:10,400

my stuff is gone

96

00:08:15,189 --> 00:08:11,520

and

97

00:08:16,550 --> 00:08:15,199

so we had to go uh literally

98

00:08:19,029 --> 00:08:16,560

uh

99

00:08:20,869 --> 00:08:19,039

on to security video

100

00:08:23,430 --> 00:08:20,879

this morning

101
00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:23,440
and go through the security video

102
00:08:27,909 --> 00:08:25,919
and there it is a couple of guys came in

103
00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:27,919
at 2 30 in the morning

104
00:08:32,230 --> 00:08:30,160
and grabbed my stuff they pulled all the

105
00:08:33,750 --> 00:08:32,240
tables out and everything and and they

106
00:08:35,990 --> 00:08:33,760
leave my stuff in the middle of the

107
00:08:37,909 --> 00:08:36,000
conference floor and it's just sitting

108
00:08:40,709 --> 00:08:37,919
there then a couple of guys come in they

109
00:08:42,310 --> 00:08:40,719
open up the boxes you know they look in

110
00:08:43,990 --> 00:08:42,320
you know it's t-shirts and stuff there's

111
00:08:45,590 --> 00:08:44,000
other things in there too as well and

112
00:08:46,949 --> 00:08:45,600
the booth and the backdrop and the

113
00:08:48,790 --> 00:08:46,959

banners and

114

00:08:51,190 --> 00:08:48,800

and all that stuff and they take a peek

115

00:08:53,269 --> 00:08:51,200

in and they take the boxes and walk out

116

00:08:55,190 --> 00:08:53,279

then we switched other video cameras

117

00:08:56,870 --> 00:08:55,200

follow them down the hallway they go

118

00:08:59,030 --> 00:08:56,880

into this room

119

00:09:01,350 --> 00:08:59,040

and and then walk out with nothing and

120

00:09:03,430 --> 00:09:01,360

it was really funny the head of security

121

00:09:05,350 --> 00:09:03,440

goes we're going into that room and we

122

00:09:07,590 --> 00:09:05,360

take off we leave the security office go

123

00:09:09,030 --> 00:09:07,600

upstairs uh unlock that door what and

124

00:09:10,710 --> 00:09:09,040

there's my stuff

125

00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:10,720

sitting in the room it was you know a

126

00:09:13,750 --> 00:09:12,560

couple of uh guys that work at the

127

00:09:16,230 --> 00:09:13,760

conference

128

00:09:18,070 --> 00:09:16,240

uh but i didn't know who they were uh

129

00:09:20,790 --> 00:09:18,080

they didn't work for the hotel it was

130

00:09:21,750 --> 00:09:20,800

crazy it was crazy so then i'm driving

131

00:09:23,350 --> 00:09:21,760

back

132

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:23,360

and then i get this text on the phone

133

00:09:28,230 --> 00:09:25,680

hey jimmy it's otto you know old friend

134

00:09:29,390 --> 00:09:28,240

works for the cop your stuff is in los

135

00:09:33,910 --> 00:09:29,400

angeles roommate

136

00:09:34,949 --> 00:09:33,920

[Laughter]

137

00:09:37,750 --> 00:09:34,959

oh

138

00:09:40,230 --> 00:09:37,760

man anyway so that was my morning

139

00:09:42,710 --> 00:09:40,240

and uh but anyway i'm back uh everything

140

00:09:46,790 --> 00:09:42,720

is great we have an amazing week uh

141

00:09:50,310 --> 00:09:46,800

lined up here uh three first-time guests

142

00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:50,320

and what is great is

143

00:09:54,949 --> 00:09:53,680

um after the premiere of

144

00:09:57,509 --> 00:09:54,959

uh extra

145

00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:57,519

extraordinary uh the revelations

146

00:10:01,190 --> 00:09:58,399

when

147

00:10:05,350 --> 00:10:01,200

that uh premiere happened

148

00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:05,360

um i immediately went up to vivian and

149

00:10:08,790 --> 00:10:07,200

and krista and i said hey you know i

150

00:10:10,710 --> 00:10:08,800

want you two guys on the show

151
00:10:12,630 --> 00:10:10,720
immediately let's get this book they had

152
00:10:13,990 --> 00:10:12,640
to get you know get back home they were

153
00:10:15,350 --> 00:10:14,000
in los angeles they don't live in

154
00:10:17,110 --> 00:10:15,360
california

155
00:10:19,509 --> 00:10:17,120
and uh so we started to get that set up

156
00:10:20,310 --> 00:10:19,519
i wanted tim uh timothy albarino on the

157
00:10:21,829 --> 00:10:20,320
show

158
00:10:25,110 --> 00:10:21,839
had to get all that set up that was two

159
00:10:28,069 --> 00:10:25,120
weeks ago and we got everything lined up

160
00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:28,079
um and done and and i sat back and

161
00:10:31,670 --> 00:10:29,920
thought wow this is just gonna be a

162
00:10:33,190 --> 00:10:31,680
great week on fade to black three first

163
00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:33,200

time guests three

164

00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:35,040

amazing guests

165

00:10:39,750 --> 00:10:37,120

and introducing them to the world and

166

00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:39,760

the film and then since then

167

00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:42,320

of course as we know last thursday uh

168

00:10:46,470 --> 00:10:44,399

this film has won

169

00:10:48,949 --> 00:10:46,480

the best documentary at the pasadena

170

00:10:52,069 --> 00:10:48,959

international film festival so that's

171

00:10:54,790 --> 00:10:52,079

just the bonus for this week and these

172

00:10:58,389 --> 00:10:54,800

three guests because they are now

173

00:11:00,389 --> 00:10:58,399

uh uh you know a part of a film

174

00:11:02,550 --> 00:11:00,399

that is one best documentary at a film

175

00:11:04,630 --> 00:11:02,560

festival that is really really cool so

176
00:11:07,030 --> 00:11:04,640
that just makes this week amazing all

177
00:11:10,150 --> 00:11:07,040
right that's the icing on the cake so

178
00:11:14,310 --> 00:11:10,160
again tonight vivian chauvet is with us

179
00:11:16,550 --> 00:11:14,320
she's an advanced arctarian hybrid

180
00:11:20,230 --> 00:11:16,560
she joins us for the first time tomorrow

181
00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:20,240
night oracle starseed christa reissa

182
00:11:23,990 --> 00:11:22,560
is here also for the first time

183
00:11:26,790 --> 00:11:24,000
wednesday night

184
00:11:29,750 --> 00:11:26,800
the lost history explorer timothy

185
00:11:31,829 --> 00:11:29,760
alberini wraps up the week of three

186
00:11:34,230 --> 00:11:31,839
first-time guests and that is wednesday

187
00:11:36,870 --> 00:11:34,240
night and of course thursday night is

188
00:11:38,790 --> 00:11:36,880

another fader night with open lines all

189

00:11:40,790 --> 00:11:38,800

night long we've got an amazing week

190

00:11:43,990 --> 00:11:40,800

lined up get ready for all of that

191

00:11:45,190 --> 00:11:44,000

tonight vivian chauvet joins us she will

192

00:11:47,670 --> 00:11:45,200

be with us

193

00:11:50,550 --> 00:11:47,680

at the bottom of the hour you can follow

194

00:11:51,509 --> 00:11:50,560

me right now on twitter at j church

195

00:11:58,310 --> 00:11:51,519

radio

196

00:12:00,470 --> 00:11:58,320

your social media journey

197

00:12:01,750 --> 00:12:00,480

you know and and and get into the

198

00:12:04,150 --> 00:12:01,760

sandbox

199

00:12:06,069 --> 00:12:04,160

follow me on twitter and join all of the

200

00:12:09,110 --> 00:12:06,079

other fade or not

201
00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:09,120
f2b right there that is the sandbox

202
00:12:13,829 --> 00:12:11,360
and uh a lot to discuss tonight and

203
00:12:15,110 --> 00:12:13,839
normally what i would do

204
00:12:17,910 --> 00:12:15,120
um

205
00:12:20,150 --> 00:12:17,920
is uh have a full recap of the of the

206
00:12:22,389 --> 00:12:20,160
conscious life expo tonight

207
00:12:23,750 --> 00:12:22,399
and i'm gonna do a mini version of that

208
00:12:25,829 --> 00:12:23,760
and then we're gonna swing back on

209
00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:25,839
thursday night of course i've got a lot

210
00:12:30,629 --> 00:12:28,160
of photographs a lot of images

211
00:12:33,110 --> 00:12:30,639
of i've posted a few brad was there of

212
00:12:35,829 --> 00:12:33,120
course brad harris and we've got his

213
00:12:38,629 --> 00:12:35,839

camera roll i haven't gotten that stuff

214

00:12:41,110 --> 00:12:38,639

to me yet but we'll save all of that uh

215

00:12:44,310 --> 00:12:41,120

for thursday night but it was just a an

216

00:12:46,710 --> 00:12:44,320

extraordinary uh weekend uh this weekend

217

00:12:48,949 --> 00:12:46,720

and also this is what's really cool the

218

00:12:51,990 --> 00:12:48,959

conscious life expo

219

00:12:54,150 --> 00:12:52,000

more on that in just a bit but uh you

220

00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:54,160

know the big show was in february where

221

00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:57,760

we have you know 15 000 attendees

222

00:13:02,949 --> 00:13:01,360

this was done q and the team uh just

223

00:13:05,750 --> 00:13:02,959

wanted to have

224

00:13:08,470 --> 00:13:05,760

in the middle of all of this a

225

00:13:09,910 --> 00:13:08,480

madness we just wanted to get our

226
00:13:12,310 --> 00:13:09,920
friends together

227
00:13:13,990 --> 00:13:12,320
have a nice uh

228
00:13:17,030 --> 00:13:14,000
intimate version

229
00:13:18,310 --> 00:13:17,040
of the conscious life expo in the middle

230
00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:18,320
of this year

231
00:13:22,870 --> 00:13:20,639
and and invite our friends and have a

232
00:13:25,190 --> 00:13:22,880
few vendor booths and and and you know

233
00:13:27,269 --> 00:13:25,200
just just get together and have some fun

234
00:13:29,829 --> 00:13:27,279
well it it it

235
00:13:30,790 --> 00:13:29,839
grew a little bit bigger than that

236
00:13:35,430 --> 00:13:30,800
and

237
00:13:36,550 --> 00:13:35,440
to now this would be a ginormous

238
00:13:39,750 --> 00:13:36,560

conference

239

00:13:41,350 --> 00:13:39,760

by anybody else's standards but uh

240

00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:41,360

for the conscious life expo this is

241

00:13:45,750 --> 00:13:43,440

definitely the mini-me version of it but

242

00:13:48,629 --> 00:13:45,760

we had so much fun

243

00:13:50,310 --> 00:13:48,639

and it was great uh just seeing happy

244

00:13:53,430 --> 00:13:50,320

faces and people there

245

00:13:56,389 --> 00:13:53,440

so that's what this was this wasn't you

246

00:13:58,550 --> 00:13:56,399

know and it it's like i said

247

00:14:01,110 --> 00:13:58,560

any other conference this is huge it's a

248

00:14:02,629 --> 00:14:01,120

big success and it was a success

249

00:14:05,350 --> 00:14:02,639

but we just wanted to have a couple

250

00:14:07,509 --> 00:14:05,360

hundred friends you know get together

251
00:14:08,710 --> 00:14:07,519
and play some music

252
00:14:10,710 --> 00:14:08,720
you know and the next thing you know

253
00:14:11,670 --> 00:14:10,720
we're doing a talent show we're doing

254
00:14:13,670 --> 00:14:11,680
this

255
00:14:16,870 --> 00:14:13,680
you know it's it's it's

256
00:14:18,069 --> 00:14:16,880
it's los angeles it's london it's this

257
00:14:20,710 --> 00:14:18,079
you know

258
00:14:23,030 --> 00:14:20,720
oh man it was international

259
00:14:25,110 --> 00:14:23,040
and uh wow it was just so much fun okay

260
00:14:27,509 --> 00:14:25,120
so more on that in just a bit let's get

261
00:14:30,310 --> 00:14:27,519
to the breaking news

262
00:14:33,430 --> 00:14:30,320
inspiration for the historic all

263
00:14:36,069 --> 00:14:33,440

civilian spacex mission which launched

264

00:14:38,230 --> 00:14:36,079

september 15th and successfully splashed

265

00:14:41,110 --> 00:14:38,240

down on saturday

266

00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:41,120

went off without a hitch

267

00:14:46,230 --> 00:14:43,040

sort of

268

00:14:49,030 --> 00:14:46,240

except for an issue with the dragons

269

00:14:50,389 --> 00:14:49,040

on board toilet

270

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:50,399

yeah

271

00:14:55,509 --> 00:14:53,279

details are still scarce nobody really

272

00:14:58,790 --> 00:14:55,519

wants to talk about it as to what

273

00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:58,800

happened with the space toilet

274

00:15:02,790 --> 00:15:00,320

right

275

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:02,800

but the anomaly involved

276

00:15:09,030 --> 00:15:06,240

its suction fan

277

00:15:10,829 --> 00:15:09,040

the suction fan is responsible for

278

00:15:12,470 --> 00:15:10,839

removing

279

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:12,480

waste

280

00:15:16,710 --> 00:15:14,320

ew

281

00:15:18,949 --> 00:15:16,720

dragon's toilet is located near the

282

00:15:21,509 --> 00:15:18,959

craft's nose cone

283

00:15:24,389 --> 00:15:21,519

which is also where the couple a window

284

00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:24,399

is located on the inspiration for

285

00:15:28,069 --> 00:15:26,880

capsule

286

00:15:29,509 --> 00:15:28,079

i'm going to leave the rest of your

287

00:15:30,870 --> 00:15:29,519

imagination

288

00:15:34,710 --> 00:15:30,880

there you go

289

00:15:36,389 --> 00:15:34,720

all right a tucson astronomer dr caspo

290

00:15:38,949 --> 00:15:36,399

wierskos

291

00:15:42,870 --> 00:15:38,959

discovered a comet last week while at

292

00:15:44,230 --> 00:15:42,880

the mount lemon sky center observatory

293

00:15:46,389 --> 00:15:44,240

casper

294

00:15:49,110 --> 00:15:46,399

works with the university of arizona

295

00:15:51,590 --> 00:15:49,120

lunar and planetary laboratory and is an

296

00:15:53,829 --> 00:15:51,600

asteroid and comet hunter and part of

297

00:15:55,590 --> 00:15:53,839

their asteroid surveyor team which is

298

00:15:58,310 --> 00:15:55,600

the best in the world of finding

299

00:16:00,629 --> 00:15:58,320

asteroids that come close to earth

300

00:16:01,829 --> 00:16:00,639

the new comet he discovered travels

301
00:16:03,910 --> 00:16:01,839
between

302
00:16:06,150 --> 00:16:03,920
mars and saturn

303
00:16:10,310 --> 00:16:06,160
and makes its way around the sun every

304
00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:10,320
13 years or so and it was named after

305
00:16:14,230 --> 00:16:12,320
his last name

306
00:16:17,269 --> 00:16:14,240
and that's very cool

307
00:16:19,189 --> 00:16:17,279
if you can say it

308
00:16:21,590 --> 00:16:19,199
that volcano

309
00:16:23,350 --> 00:16:21,600
it erupted talked about it last week

310
00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:23,360
four thousand earthquakes that happened

311
00:16:29,910 --> 00:16:24,480
in uh

312
00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:29,920
that volcanic eruption

313
00:16:34,710 --> 00:16:31,920

has now forced five thousand people to

314

00:16:36,949 --> 00:16:34,720

flee la palma villages as lava flow

315

00:16:38,629 --> 00:16:36,959

destroys homes in la palma

316

00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:38,639

right there in the canary islands in

317

00:16:42,949 --> 00:16:39,839

spain

318

00:16:45,509 --> 00:16:42,959

the mayor of el paso la palma says the

319

00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:45,519

volcanic eruption on the island has

320

00:16:51,749 --> 00:16:48,160

destroyed at least 20 homes forcing the

321

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:51,759

evacuation with hundreds more at risk i

322

00:16:55,189 --> 00:16:54,000

have been watching videos of this all

323

00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:55,199

day now

324

00:16:59,670 --> 00:16:56,959

no nobody's died

325

00:17:02,629 --> 00:16:59,680

they've handled this correctly

326

00:17:05,590 --> 00:17:02,639

that's great but you go and you look at

327

00:17:08,270 --> 00:17:05,600

these videos of the island and the lava

328

00:17:11,669 --> 00:17:08,280

flows that are coming down it is

329

00:17:13,669 --> 00:17:11,679

absolutely unbelievable video

330

00:17:15,909 --> 00:17:13,679

incredible incredible

331

00:17:18,710 --> 00:17:15,919

thankfully nobody is hurt let's get this

332

00:17:21,029 --> 00:17:18,720

show cracking happy birthday to today

333

00:17:23,189 --> 00:17:21,039

the one and only

334

00:17:28,870 --> 00:17:23,199

sophia loren

335

00:17:30,549 --> 00:17:28,880

punisher

336

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:30,559

john bernthal

337

00:17:36,950 --> 00:17:34,320

is 45. author george r r martin today is

338

00:17:41,190 --> 00:17:36,960

73 of course the game of thrones

339

00:17:42,789 --> 00:17:41,200

guitarist nuno bettencourt today

340

00:17:44,950 --> 00:17:42,799

is 55

341

00:17:48,470 --> 00:17:44,960

do you remember gunner and matthew

342

00:17:52,230 --> 00:17:48,480

nelson the nelsons the nelson twins

343

00:17:54,470 --> 00:17:52,240

well today they are both 54. and that's

344

00:17:56,230 --> 00:17:54,480

not the only twins i've got with

345

00:18:00,789 --> 00:17:56,240

birthdays today first

346

00:18:02,230 --> 00:18:00,799

stixx bases chuck pans pinozzo today is

347

00:18:05,669 --> 00:18:02,240

65

348

00:18:08,390 --> 00:18:05,679

but our dead guy's birthday today is

349

00:18:11,830 --> 00:18:08,400

john pinozzo that's right chuck's twin

350

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:11,840

brother 1948 to 1996 died at the age of

351

00:18:15,750 --> 00:18:12,960

47.

352

00:18:18,310 --> 00:18:15,760

john along with his twin brother was a

353

00:18:21,110 --> 00:18:18,320

founding member of styx

354

00:18:23,590 --> 00:18:21,120

that's right he played the drums on all

355

00:18:25,110 --> 00:18:23,600

of their classic albums including the

356

00:18:28,549 --> 00:18:25,120

grand illusion

357

00:18:31,270 --> 00:18:28,559

paradise theater and kilroy was here all

358

00:18:32,310 --> 00:18:31,280

of the all of those albums all all of

359

00:18:34,390 --> 00:18:32,320

them

360

00:18:35,990 --> 00:18:34,400

his brother chuck is still playing bass

361

00:18:38,310 --> 00:18:36,000

in the band but

362

00:18:40,390 --> 00:18:38,320

years of excessive drinking began to

363

00:18:43,190 --> 00:18:40,400

take its toll on his liver

364

00:18:45,029 --> 00:18:43,200

in the mid mid-1990s as styx was about

365

00:18:48,070 --> 00:18:45,039

to embark on its first tour with the

366

00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:48,080

classic lineup since 1983

367

00:18:52,789 --> 00:18:50,880

he fell seriously ill and began battling

368

00:18:54,870 --> 00:18:52,799

cirrhosis of the liver

369

00:18:59,350 --> 00:18:54,880

eventually dying right there in chicago

370

00:19:02,150 --> 00:18:59,360

in 1996 he was just 47 years old

371

00:19:03,909 --> 00:19:02,160

happy birthday john incredible so two

372

00:19:05,750 --> 00:19:03,919

sets of twins today

373

00:19:07,270 --> 00:19:05,760

two so that would be

374

00:19:09,430 --> 00:19:07,280

is that four

375

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:09,440

you know you know what's funny

376
00:19:13,430 --> 00:19:10,640
when

377
00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:13,440
i hear people go yeah yeah yeah two

378
00:19:17,110 --> 00:19:14,880
twins

379
00:19:19,029 --> 00:19:17,120
no it's

380
00:19:21,029 --> 00:19:19,039
one twins

381
00:19:25,430 --> 00:19:21,039
two people

382
00:19:29,950 --> 00:19:26,950
i used to do it that's why i'm saying

383
00:19:32,789 --> 00:19:29,960
that on this day in history otd

384
00:19:35,430 --> 00:19:32,799
1963 something that

385
00:19:36,830 --> 00:19:35,440
a lot of people don't uh know about or

386
00:19:40,150 --> 00:19:36,840
talk about in

387
00:19:42,870 --> 00:19:40,160
1963 president john f kennedy suggests

388
00:19:45,669 --> 00:19:42,880

that the soviet union and the united

389

00:19:48,789 --> 00:19:45,679

states should cooperate on a mission

390

00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:48,799

to mount an expedition to the moon

391

00:19:53,430 --> 00:19:50,960

the proposal caught both the soviets and

392

00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:53,440

the americans off guard

393

00:19:58,990 --> 00:19:55,600

well jfk would be assassinated two

394

00:20:03,510 --> 00:19:59,000

months later on november 22nd

395

00:20:06,630 --> 00:20:03,520

1963 on this day in history vader fact

396

00:20:08,470 --> 00:20:06,640

all right now check this out

397

00:20:12,230 --> 00:20:08,480

vader facts are great

398

00:20:15,029 --> 00:20:12,240

i bet you didn't know this

399

00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:15,039

from 1912

400

00:20:24,870 --> 00:20:22,789

the olympics also awarded medals

401
00:20:26,710 --> 00:20:24,880
for painting

402
00:20:28,549 --> 00:20:26,720
sculpture

403
00:20:29,990 --> 00:20:28,559
architecture

404
00:20:31,990 --> 00:20:30,000
literature

405
00:20:35,909 --> 00:20:32,000
and music

406
00:20:39,909 --> 00:20:35,919
a total of 151 medals were given during

407
00:20:43,909 --> 00:20:41,750
that should come back

408
00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:43,919
that's your fader fact tonight very

409
00:20:48,549 --> 00:20:46,559
special guest right here on this program

410
00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:48,559
vivian chauvet

411
00:20:53,270 --> 00:20:51,600
advanced arctarian hybrid and she's

412
00:20:54,070 --> 00:20:53,280
joining us for the first time tomorrow

413
00:20:57,110 --> 00:20:54,080

night

414

00:20:58,630 --> 00:20:57,120

oracle starseed christa reissa is here

415

00:21:00,390 --> 00:20:58,640

for the first time

416

00:21:03,110 --> 00:21:00,400

wednesday night the lost history

417

00:21:06,390 --> 00:21:03,120

explorer the one and only timothy

418

00:21:07,909 --> 00:21:06,400

alberini wraps up the week of uh three

419

00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:07,919

first-time guests right here on fade to

420

00:21:11,669 --> 00:21:10,080

block and then thursday night is another

421

00:21:15,350 --> 00:21:11,679

fader night with open lines all night

422

00:21:18,870 --> 00:21:15,360

long and and and i will thursday night

423

00:21:21,110 --> 00:21:18,880

i will unleash my camera roll

424

00:21:24,310 --> 00:21:21,120

from the conscious life expo we'll have

425

00:21:25,909 --> 00:21:24,320

all of brad's photographs and and images

426
00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:25,919
and and if you were there and you want

427
00:21:30,710 --> 00:21:28,320
your uh stuff uh

428
00:21:33,510 --> 00:21:30,720
stuff in the twitter feed you know email

429
00:21:35,510 --> 00:21:33,520
it to me or just jump in on the sandbox

430
00:21:37,350 --> 00:21:35,520
and post your images too

431
00:21:43,350 --> 00:21:37,360
as well it's a great time great time all

432
00:21:51,149 --> 00:21:46,470
river moon coffee

433
00:21:52,870 --> 00:21:51,159
oh the river moon

434
00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:52,880
rivermoonwellness.com all the links are

435
00:21:57,510 --> 00:21:54,960
over at jimmychurchradio.com

436
00:21:59,270 --> 00:21:57,520
i i i went off the stage i'm going to

437
00:22:00,789 --> 00:21:59,280
talk about the conscious life expo i

438
00:22:03,430 --> 00:22:00,799

went off the stage i was up there i was

439

00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:03,440

doing something i'm walking through

440

00:22:07,110 --> 00:22:05,120

uh the audience

441

00:22:08,870 --> 00:22:07,120

uh to the back of the room and uh this

442

00:22:11,590 --> 00:22:08,880

gentleman comes up to me says hey man i

443

00:22:14,870 --> 00:22:11,600

want to get into radio i said cool i

444

00:22:16,630 --> 00:22:14,880

every on everything that i love this is

445

00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:16,640

what he said

446

00:22:24,230 --> 00:22:22,549

i was like what

447

00:22:25,669 --> 00:22:24,240

i don't know i've had this my whole life

448

00:22:27,830 --> 00:22:25,679

i said but

449

00:22:31,350 --> 00:22:27,840

what you can do

450

00:22:33,750 --> 00:22:31,360

is uh come to a conference like this

451
00:22:36,710 --> 00:22:33,760
and host it for four days

452
00:22:38,710 --> 00:22:36,720
because day number five

453
00:22:40,950 --> 00:22:38,720
you'll have this voice

454
00:22:41,909 --> 00:22:40,960
you're to blow that thing out

455
00:22:44,470 --> 00:22:41,919
all right

456
00:22:47,990 --> 00:22:44,480
yeah you can tell right you can tell

457
00:22:49,990 --> 00:22:48,000
you can tell at every conference

458
00:22:52,789 --> 00:22:50,000
my voice gets

459
00:22:55,110 --> 00:22:52,799
weirder and weirder it just it just

460
00:22:56,149 --> 00:22:55,120
starts to freak out but i had a great

461
00:22:59,669 --> 00:22:56,159
time

462
00:23:02,230 --> 00:22:59,679
and last night um let me hit this coffee

463
00:23:06,789 --> 00:23:02,240

again man it's just so good river moon

464

00:23:13,669 --> 00:23:09,110

today just half and half

465

00:23:17,190 --> 00:23:15,669

has so many people coming up to me

466

00:23:19,830 --> 00:23:17,200

where's the coffee

467

00:23:22,710 --> 00:23:19,840

it's like i you know

468

00:23:25,029 --> 00:23:22,720

i left everything at home i barely

469

00:23:28,710 --> 00:23:25,039

remembered stuff

470

00:23:29,909 --> 00:23:28,720

uh uh i was lucky uh to pull off what i

471

00:23:31,190 --> 00:23:29,919

pulled off

472

00:23:34,630 --> 00:23:31,200

but um

473

00:23:36,710 --> 00:23:34,640

yeah yeah next conference i promise i'll

474

00:23:39,110 --> 00:23:36,720

have a load of uh the river moon coffee

475

00:23:41,990 --> 00:23:39,120

there i i just had so many people coming

476

00:23:45,750 --> 00:23:42,000

up and and asking for it okay

477

00:23:47,669 --> 00:23:45,760

so uh last night we wrapped uh the 2021

478

00:23:50,310 --> 00:23:47,679

conscious life expo

479

00:23:52,950 --> 00:23:50,320

and it was truly a weekend uh full of

480

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:52,960

great memories uh so much fun so much

481

00:23:56,789 --> 00:23:54,240

fun and

482

00:23:59,909 --> 00:23:56,799

way too much to just pop in

483

00:24:01,029 --> 00:23:59,919

in five or ten minutes right here

484

00:24:04,390 --> 00:24:01,039

um

485

00:24:07,110 --> 00:24:04,400

but uh friday night

486

00:24:09,190 --> 00:24:07,120

okay this is the deal there was a live

487

00:24:10,310 --> 00:24:09,200

stream going on and if you were watching

488

00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:10,320

it cool

489

00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:12,000

some things didn't make it to the live

490

00:24:16,870 --> 00:24:13,679

stream

491

00:24:19,669 --> 00:24:16,880

and uh like this so friday night um i

492

00:24:22,390 --> 00:24:19,679

did my panel uh we had mark sims uh

493

00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:22,400

james keenan and and

494

00:24:27,750 --> 00:24:25,520

uh jorge uh louis delgado

495

00:24:30,070 --> 00:24:27,760

all three were just amazing more on

496

00:24:32,549 --> 00:24:30,080

james keenan i'm gonna squeeze uh james

497

00:24:33,590 --> 00:24:32,559

keenan's story and involves his wife

498

00:24:35,990 --> 00:24:33,600

lisa

499

00:24:38,470 --> 00:24:36,000

so um it was it was great and at the end

500

00:24:40,950 --> 00:24:38,480

of the panel and i do this um every

501
00:24:42,310 --> 00:24:40,960
panel that i do i bring everybody out

502
00:24:45,350 --> 00:24:42,320
take a bow

503
00:24:48,630 --> 00:24:45,360
enjoy the applause right let's do this

504
00:24:51,909 --> 00:24:48,640
so uh you know i have everybody stand up

505
00:24:54,310 --> 00:24:51,919
and and uh right next to me is mark sims

506
00:24:56,870 --> 00:24:54,320
and james keenan and jorge was down in

507
00:24:59,269 --> 00:24:56,880
the end right next to me is james k uh

508
00:25:02,710 --> 00:24:59,279
uh mark sims he's standing right here

509
00:25:05,190 --> 00:25:02,720
and his leg his legs gave out they were

510
00:25:06,549 --> 00:25:05,200
asleep he didn't realize it he stood up

511
00:25:10,630 --> 00:25:06,559
too fast

512
00:25:12,710 --> 00:25:10,640
and he looked and he falls now now now

513
00:25:14,950 --> 00:25:12,720

the live stream cut and went to

514

00:25:17,590 --> 00:25:14,960

commercial

515

00:25:19,350 --> 00:25:17,600

but i didn't know this he falls past me

516

00:25:21,269 --> 00:25:19,360

and he's looking at me i have stuff in

517

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:21,279

my hands microphone

518

00:25:24,950 --> 00:25:23,520

things papers

519

00:25:26,950 --> 00:25:24,960

and i thought

520

00:25:28,950 --> 00:25:26,960

it was in slow motion i thought he you

521

00:25:31,990 --> 00:25:28,960

know he was just you know gonna catch

522

00:25:35,990 --> 00:25:32,000

him he fell off the stage

523

00:25:37,110 --> 00:25:36,000

down about three feet landed on his back

524

00:25:37,990 --> 00:25:37,120

uh

525

00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:38,000

and

526
00:25:55,590 --> 00:25:53,039
was really expecting something he's like

527
00:25:57,269 --> 00:25:55,600
man i'm actually okay i said no you

528
00:25:59,830 --> 00:25:57,279
don't move

529
00:26:02,230 --> 00:25:59,840
and i get on the clear com the intercom

530
00:26:03,990 --> 00:26:02,240
i call the control room which wasn't

531
00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:04,000
there it was in marina del rey and i

532
00:26:08,149 --> 00:26:05,840
called the director kathleen

533
00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:08,159
i said she she comes in i'm sorry she

534
00:26:13,510 --> 00:26:11,120
called me she goes great panel where we

535
00:26:16,070 --> 00:26:13,520
have a broken uh to commercial you're

536
00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:16,080
clear this is in my ear i go

537
00:26:19,909 --> 00:26:17,840
mark sims fell off the stage what are

538
00:26:21,430 --> 00:26:19,919

you talking about she goes he did

539

00:26:23,269 --> 00:26:21,440

we didn't see it

540

00:26:25,669 --> 00:26:23,279

we cut to commercial so that didn't make

541

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:25,679

it to the live stream now mark turned

542

00:26:30,390 --> 00:26:28,080

out to be okay his ankle was a little

543

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:30,400

was a little um effed up

544

00:26:33,750 --> 00:26:32,400

but uh he said to me later he comes up

545

00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:33,760

and he goes man is there a way i can get

546

00:26:39,269 --> 00:26:37,200

a video of that i was like what

547

00:26:41,590 --> 00:26:39,279

it was crazy

548

00:26:43,990 --> 00:26:41,600

but he turned out to be okay so that was

549

00:26:45,590 --> 00:26:44,000

the end of the friday night battle with

550

00:26:49,430 --> 00:26:45,600

everything else that was going on and

551
00:26:52,230 --> 00:26:49,440
then we had that um saturday night uh

552
00:26:53,990 --> 00:26:52,240
was uh my interview my sit down with uh

553
00:26:55,830 --> 00:26:54,000
danny sheehan and

554
00:26:57,990 --> 00:26:55,840
um

555
00:27:01,110 --> 00:26:58,000
everything that i wanted and more that

556
00:27:03,110 --> 00:27:01,120
was a great conversation with danny and

557
00:27:04,870 --> 00:27:03,120
i believe you can go and and and get

558
00:27:06,630 --> 00:27:04,880
replays of all of this if you go to

559
00:27:08,710 --> 00:27:06,640
conscious consciouslifeexpo.com but what

560
00:27:11,269 --> 00:27:08,720
i want to talk about

561
00:27:12,230 --> 00:27:11,279
is the talent show

562
00:27:16,870 --> 00:27:12,240
and

563
00:27:20,310 --> 00:27:16,880

went right after so we wrap with danny

564

00:27:22,549 --> 00:27:20,320

sheehan we clear the room and uh we prep

565

00:27:24,549 --> 00:27:22,559

for the talent show which is a party and

566

00:27:26,870 --> 00:27:24,559

everything else they bring in a bar and

567

00:27:28,630 --> 00:27:26,880

and we get ready for that and it's a lot

568

00:27:31,190 --> 00:27:28,640

of fun but you don't know what to expect

569

00:27:33,669 --> 00:27:31,200

this is a talent show right

570

00:27:36,310 --> 00:27:33,679

holy crap man and the winners were all

571

00:27:39,350 --> 00:27:36,320

great i'm not uh

572

00:27:41,590 --> 00:27:39,360

uh i i mean it was just mind-blowing how

573

00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:41,600

great everybody was including the champ

574

00:27:45,510 --> 00:27:43,120

this year which was

575

00:27:48,149 --> 00:27:45,520

a young man a ten-year-old jake

576

00:27:51,269 --> 00:27:48,159

blumenfeld who played mozart and he was

577

00:27:53,750 --> 00:27:51,279

up first and i felt really bad

578

00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:53,760

for all of the other adults in the room

579

00:27:58,710 --> 00:27:54,960

because

580

00:28:00,710 --> 00:27:58,720

this kid shredded full on well he won

581

00:28:02,549 --> 00:28:00,720

it was incredible but i'm thinking to

582

00:28:03,990 --> 00:28:02,559

myself everybody else out there is like

583

00:28:06,950 --> 00:28:04,000

well that's

584

00:28:12,310 --> 00:28:07,909

and

585

00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:12,320

follow i think jake should have gone

586

00:28:15,430 --> 00:28:14,320

last but we don't know you know this is

587

00:28:19,830 --> 00:28:15,440

random

588

00:28:22,310 --> 00:28:19,840

that and jake uh

589

00:28:24,630 --> 00:28:22,320

you know uh got up there as a 10 year

590

00:28:27,909 --> 00:28:24,640

old first up out of the gate and threw

591

00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:27,919

down and ended up winning and which is

592

00:28:33,269 --> 00:28:30,399

tough after everybody else is up there

593

00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:33,279

you don't remember who went first but

594

00:28:37,669 --> 00:28:34,960

jake is the winner and uh

595

00:28:40,710 --> 00:28:37,679

congratulations for that but the world

596

00:28:42,310 --> 00:28:40,720

the talent show was not live streamed

597

00:28:43,830 --> 00:28:42,320

it's not there i don't know if it's

598

00:28:45,350 --> 00:28:43,840

going to be available later i don't even

599

00:28:47,510 --> 00:28:45,360

think it was filmed

600

00:28:49,430 --> 00:28:47,520

okay so

601
00:28:51,430 --> 00:28:49,440
the world

602
00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:51,440
missed out

603
00:29:03,269 --> 00:28:59,190
kitty fairlane comedian

604
00:29:03,279 --> 00:29:06,230
funny

605
00:29:06,240 --> 00:29:09,350
potty mouth

606
00:29:13,830 --> 00:29:11,350
shocked everybody

607
00:29:15,990 --> 00:29:13,840
made everybody laugh i haven't laughed

608
00:29:17,430 --> 00:29:16,000
out that but it was like whoa and you

609
00:29:18,789 --> 00:29:17,440
know what

610
00:29:21,029 --> 00:29:18,799
awesome

611
00:29:22,870 --> 00:29:21,039
kitty fairlane if you're listening to me

612
00:29:23,990 --> 00:29:22,880
right now and i wanted to go hang out

613
00:29:26,549 --> 00:29:24,000

with kitty

614

00:29:27,669 --> 00:29:26,559

i wanted to go i wanted to go and meet

615

00:29:29,110 --> 00:29:27,679

her

616

00:29:30,230 --> 00:29:29,120

and and

617

00:29:32,870 --> 00:29:30,240

and just

618

00:29:34,950 --> 00:29:32,880

see who she was because she was amazing

619

00:29:37,269 --> 00:29:34,960

kitty if you're listening right now you

620

00:29:39,669 --> 00:29:37,279

rocked and and that was just absolutely

621

00:29:42,149 --> 00:29:39,679

amazing and then saturday night i got to

622

00:29:43,269 --> 00:29:42,159

go out uh with uh some fader knots

623

00:29:45,830 --> 00:29:43,279

ramone

624

00:29:48,149 --> 00:29:45,840

uh his friend corey uh those two guys

625

00:29:51,510 --> 00:29:48,159

are absolutely incredible of course

626
00:29:54,310 --> 00:29:51,520
carrie from palm springs carrie came out

627
00:29:57,669 --> 00:29:54,320
and and hung with this and brad harris

628
00:29:58,950 --> 00:29:57,679
um and we sat up uh till uh two o'clock

629
00:30:02,230 --> 00:29:58,960
in the morning

630
00:30:05,029 --> 00:30:02,240
and uh just just just doing our thing

631
00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:05,039
and it was absolutely amazing and and

632
00:30:10,789 --> 00:30:07,200
that's that's what it's all about right

633
00:30:12,149 --> 00:30:10,799
there and then uh we had darylanka on on

634
00:30:14,470 --> 00:30:12,159
sunday

635
00:30:16,710 --> 00:30:14,480
and i introduced uh

636
00:30:18,070 --> 00:30:16,720
daryl and and so we get up but he came

637
00:30:21,669 --> 00:30:18,080
from

638
00:30:24,149 --> 00:30:21,679

a remote location so i'm talking to him

639

00:30:26,789 --> 00:30:24,159

on the big screen there and there was a

640

00:30:30,310 --> 00:30:26,799

tape delay and it was really funny audio

641

00:30:33,510 --> 00:30:30,320

delay the audio delay didn't go out as a

642

00:30:36,470 --> 00:30:33,520

delay the broadcast was fine what was

643

00:30:38,549 --> 00:30:36,480

happening with us at that moment was a

644

00:30:40,310 --> 00:30:38,559

delay but i you know i got kathleen to

645

00:30:42,149 --> 00:30:40,320

my ears she's like everything is fine

646

00:30:44,149 --> 00:30:42,159

there's no tape you guys are cool but

647

00:30:45,830 --> 00:30:44,159

that interview that little conversation

648

00:30:46,950 --> 00:30:45,840

with daryl and i

649

00:30:48,789 --> 00:30:46,960

wasn't

650

00:30:50,549 --> 00:30:48,799

i just jumped off the stage she's

651
00:30:52,310 --> 00:30:50,559
telling me everything is fine i told him

652
00:30:54,549 --> 00:30:52,320
it was fine i got out a few minutes

653
00:30:56,789 --> 00:30:54,559
later everything was cool but uh that

654
00:30:58,789 --> 00:30:56,799
was pretty funny uh dealing uh with that

655
00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:58,799
tabling with daryl now one last thing

656
00:31:04,549 --> 00:31:00,559
before i get out of here

657
00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:04,559
my friend old old friend lisa reed

658
00:31:09,509 --> 00:31:07,200
showed up lisa with her friend stacy

659
00:31:11,669 --> 00:31:09,519
they were going to the chargers cowboys

660
00:31:14,710 --> 00:31:11,679
game over at sofi stadium

661
00:31:16,549 --> 00:31:14,720
and uh so she stopped by

662
00:31:18,230 --> 00:31:16,559
i haven't seen her

663
00:31:22,230 --> 00:31:18,240

probably haven't seen her since around

664

00:31:23,190 --> 00:31:22,240

98 uh 99 like right in there it's been a

665

00:31:25,190 --> 00:31:23,200

while

666

00:31:28,630 --> 00:31:25,200

um but it was great i've known her since

667

00:31:30,470 --> 00:31:28,640

uh she was 18 i'm i was in my early 20s

668

00:31:31,509 --> 00:31:30,480

uh when i met her back in the middle of

669

00:31:34,870 --> 00:31:31,519

the 80s

670

00:31:37,110 --> 00:31:34,880

old old friend and as see her it was

671

00:31:39,669 --> 00:31:37,120

incredible but anyway so she goes to the

672

00:31:41,990 --> 00:31:39,679

she goes to the cowboys chargers game

673

00:31:43,830 --> 00:31:42,000

and is texting me she's trying to get

674

00:31:46,149 --> 00:31:43,840

back for bashar

675

00:31:47,750 --> 00:31:46,159

and her text to me and her post on

676
00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:47,760
social media

677
00:31:51,590 --> 00:31:50,399
about uh traveling in and out of sofi

678
00:31:56,630 --> 00:31:51,600
stadium

679
00:31:59,830 --> 00:31:56,640
uh is was not fun for her and uh lisa

680
00:32:02,149 --> 00:31:59,840
your tweets and your social media is the

681
00:32:04,310 --> 00:32:02,159
absolute best i've got uh a bunch of

682
00:32:06,310 --> 00:32:04,320
pictures of lisa and i and her friend

683
00:32:07,669 --> 00:32:06,320
stacy and i'll post those up on thursday

684
00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:07,679
i'm holding back on those because

685
00:32:11,669 --> 00:32:10,080
they're really cool and so stacy it was

686
00:32:13,909 --> 00:32:11,679
so great to see you

687
00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:13,919
it was just an amazing weekend i'll do a

688
00:32:17,430 --> 00:32:15,279

full recap

689

00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:17,440

on thursday night with that i got to get

690

00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:19,200

out of here i got to get to vivian

691

00:32:24,310 --> 00:32:22,080

chauvet she will be here in just a

692

00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:24,320

couple of minutes this is fade to black

693

00:32:29,029 --> 00:32:27,039

i am your host jimmy church what a great

694

00:32:32,149 --> 00:32:29,039

week this week three

695

00:32:34,630 --> 00:32:32,159

three first time guest vivian chalvey

696

00:32:38,310 --> 00:32:34,640

tonight tomorrow night

697

00:32:39,750 --> 00:32:38,320

starseed krista reissa is here and then

698

00:32:41,830 --> 00:32:39,760

wednesday night

699

00:32:43,669 --> 00:32:41,840

timothy albarini thursday night's

700

00:32:45,750 --> 00:32:43,679

another fader night we'll do a recap on

701
00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:45,760
cle 2021

702
00:32:51,430 --> 00:32:48,799
i am your host jimmy church on the game

703
00:32:52,789 --> 00:32:51,440
changer network this is fade to block

704
00:32:59,029 --> 00:32:52,799
i'll be right back after this short

705
00:32:59,039 --> 00:33:10,660
so

706
00:33:17,269 --> 00:33:15,110
[Music]

707
00:33:19,509 --> 00:33:17,279
this is nicole church daughter of you

708
00:33:20,509 --> 00:33:19,519
know who and you're listening to fade to

709
00:33:22,149 --> 00:33:20,519
black on

710
00:33:25,909 --> 00:33:22,159
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

711
00:33:32,310 --> 00:33:28,230
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

712
00:33:35,580 --> 00:33:34,549
fate to black will now pause for alien

713
00:33:43,830 --> 00:33:35,590

identification

714

00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:46,070

introducing the game changer blend from

715

00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:48,000

river moon coffee that delivers a

716

00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:50,559

customized blend made specifically for

717

00:33:56,549 --> 00:33:53,600

the fader knots if the game is rigged

718

00:33:59,430 --> 00:33:56,559

change the game it's a boulder cup with

719

00:34:01,590 --> 00:33:59,440

some bite game changer is the coffee of

720

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:01,600

choice for those that prefer an organic

721

00:34:07,509 --> 00:34:04,000

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

722

00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:07,519

milder but it's still dark with wild

723

00:34:12,470 --> 00:34:09,839

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

724

00:34:14,790 --> 00:34:12,480

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

725

00:34:17,430 --> 00:34:14,800

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

726

00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:17,440

to start your day as an after dinner

727

00:34:23,510 --> 00:34:20,720

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

728

00:34:26,149 --> 00:34:23,520

small batch roasted to perfection usda

729

00:34:28,470 --> 00:34:26,159

certified organic all river moon coffee

730

00:34:31,349 --> 00:34:28,480

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

731

00:34:33,510 --> 00:34:31,359

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

732

00:34:37,349 --> 00:34:33,520

click on the banners over on our site

733

00:34:39,510 --> 00:34:37,359

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

734

00:34:42,330 --> 00:34:39,520

off of your order today

735

00:34:48,069 --> 00:34:42,340

rivermooncoffee.com

736

00:34:48,079 --> 00:34:52,950

make contact kgraradio.com

737

00:34:57,510 --> 00:34:54,710

this is jimmy church of fade to black

738

00:34:59,829 --> 00:34:57,520

and you can get our podcast for just two

739

00:35:02,230 --> 00:34:59,839

dollars per month all you have to do is

740

00:35:04,950 --> 00:35:02,240

click on the podcast banner over at

741

00:35:07,589 --> 00:35:04,960

jimmychurchradio.com

742

00:35:10,310 --> 00:35:07,599

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

743

00:35:12,069 --> 00:35:10,320

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

744

00:35:14,150 --> 00:35:12,079

health the wrong direction do you ever

745

00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:14,160

get an ache because life is uneasy try

746

00:35:18,150 --> 00:35:16,400

life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com)

747

00:35:19,829 --> 00:35:18,160

life change tea works on your digestive

748

00:35:22,069 --> 00:35:19,839

tract helping to move food through

749

00:35:24,390 --> 00:35:22,079

quicker and comfortably so your health

750

00:35:26,790 --> 00:35:24,400

is spot on life change team may not help

751

00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:26,800

with world issues but it will help with

752

00:35:32,069 --> 00:35:29,280

your digestive issues a glass a day

753

00:35:34,710 --> 00:35:32,079

helps keep the intruders away so

754

00:35:37,670 --> 00:35:34,720

change your life today log on to get the

755

00:35:40,069 --> 00:35:37,680

tea dot com that's get the tea dot com

756

00:35:43,109 --> 00:35:40,079

if your health game is off get on by

757

00:35:44,950 --> 00:35:43,119

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

758

00:35:47,510 --> 00:35:44,960

and while you're on our site look around

759

00:35:49,430 --> 00:35:47,520

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

760

00:35:52,230 --> 00:35:49,440

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

761

00:35:53,910 --> 00:35:52,240

specials page and see what's for you

762

00:35:55,430 --> 00:35:53,920

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

763

00:35:58,630 --> 00:35:55,440

and i'm sure glad for its health

764

00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:58,640

benefits again that's get the tea.com

765

00:36:01,349 --> 00:36:00,000

get the tea

766

00:36:03,589 --> 00:36:01,359

dot com

767

00:36:05,589 --> 00:36:03,599

the tea that makes you go

768

00:36:07,430 --> 00:36:05,599

fader knots when you think about the

769

00:36:09,349 --> 00:36:07,440

future of our country and where we're

770

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:09,359

headed do you wonder about the food

771

00:36:14,550 --> 00:36:12,400

supply i do disruptions in the food

772

00:36:17,349 --> 00:36:14,560

supply chain could be disastrous and

773

00:36:19,349 --> 00:36:17,359

they usually occur with little warning

774

00:36:22,390 --> 00:36:19,359

that's why the smartest thing you can do

775

00:36:25,349 --> 00:36:22,400

today is to stockpile emergency food

776

00:36:28,150 --> 00:36:25,359

water and other essentials i personally

777

00:36:30,470 --> 00:36:28,160

recommend my patriot supply they're the

778

00:36:33,030 --> 00:36:30,480

nation's largest emergency preparedness

779

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:33,040

company serving millions of customers

780

00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:35,520

for more than a decade in fact they're

781

00:36:41,030 --> 00:36:38,160

the only source my family trusts for our

782

00:36:44,150 --> 00:36:41,040

preparedness plan you should too

783

00:36:46,710 --> 00:36:44,160

right now save 20 off a full four week

784

00:36:50,230 --> 00:36:46,720

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

785

00:36:53,950 --> 00:36:50,240

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

786

00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:53,960

doesn't it especially now so go to

787

00:36:59,510 --> 00:36:56,240

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

788

00:37:00,790 --> 00:36:59,520

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

789

00:37:03,990 --> 00:37:00,800

time to lose

790

00:37:04,000 --> 00:37:09,109

nine out of ten geneticists agree

791

00:37:12,870 --> 00:37:11,510

fade to black

792

00:37:15,510 --> 00:37:12,880

is not

793

00:37:18,589 --> 00:37:15,520

your father's radio show

794

00:37:22,790 --> 00:37:18,599

on the game changer radio network and

795

00:37:24,790 --> 00:37:22,800

kgra the planet

796

00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:24,800

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

797

00:37:29,349 --> 00:37:26,160

you're listening to jimmy

798

00:37:35,540 --> 00:37:31,950

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

799

00:37:42,240 --> 00:37:35,550

matthews radio

800

00:37:42,250 --> 00:37:50,870

[Music]

801
00:37:54,870 --> 00:37:52,790
all right welcome back fade to black i

802
00:37:57,589 --> 00:37:54,880
am your host timmy church an amazing

803
00:37:58,950 --> 00:37:57,599
week we've got uh coming up this week on

804
00:38:01,349 --> 00:37:58,960
pay to black

805
00:38:03,270 --> 00:38:01,359
three first-time guests this week

806
00:38:05,510 --> 00:38:03,280
tonight vivian chauvet

807
00:38:08,550 --> 00:38:05,520
is here tomorrow night uh oracle

808
00:38:09,990 --> 00:38:08,560
starseed christa reissa is here

809
00:38:12,550 --> 00:38:10,000
wednesday night

810
00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:12,560
timothy alberini thursday night i'll do

811
00:38:17,190 --> 00:38:15,359
a recap of cle and i take your phone

812
00:38:19,109 --> 00:38:17,200
calls of course because it is fader

813
00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:19,119

night and that'll be thursday what a

814

00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:21,760

great week i love first time guests

815

00:38:26,630 --> 00:38:23,760

and uh when you crank through you know

816

00:38:30,150 --> 00:38:26,640

thousands of shows like i have done

817

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:30,160

one of my favorite things to do is is

818

00:38:34,870 --> 00:38:32,720

have a first time guest and and to to do

819

00:38:36,790 --> 00:38:34,880

that three times this week it's gonna be

820

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:36,800

extraordinary not only for myself

821

00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:38,880

because i'm here learning and

822

00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:41,200

discovering just like the rest of us but

823

00:38:45,670 --> 00:38:43,359

for you okay so

824

00:38:47,990 --> 00:38:45,680

here we go tonight it is all about

825

00:38:50,630 --> 00:38:48,000

vivian she joins us for the first time

826

00:38:52,950 --> 00:38:50,640

we are going to be discussing the film

827

00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:52,960

extraordinary the revelations and the

828

00:38:59,270 --> 00:38:56,400

message that she shares today right now

829

00:39:01,670 --> 00:38:59,280

for the future of our world she's an

830

00:39:05,190 --> 00:39:01,680

internationally recognized uh

831

00:39:08,390 --> 00:39:05,200

inspirational uh coach and journey

832

00:39:11,030 --> 00:39:08,400

as an advanced arturian hybrid now we're

833

00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:11,040

gonna get into that and what that

834

00:39:14,470 --> 00:39:13,040

actually means and of course she is a

835

00:39:16,950 --> 00:39:14,480

trans voice channel

836

00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:16,960

her healing practice and teachings uh

837

00:39:21,030 --> 00:39:18,960

inspire people to live in universal

838

00:39:24,630 --> 00:39:21,040

oneness her training includes

839

00:39:26,950 --> 00:39:24,640

holographic frequency healing qhht which

840

00:39:29,349 --> 00:39:26,960

we have discussed many times in the show

841

00:39:32,710 --> 00:39:29,359

and other healing modalities of course

842

00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:32,720

she appears in the j3 films uh

843

00:39:37,510 --> 00:39:34,560

extraordinary the revelations but she

844

00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:37,520

was also in the seating and that's when

845

00:39:43,270 --> 00:39:41,119

i first heard and and learned of vivian

846

00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:43,280

we're going to get into all of that her

847

00:39:48,310 --> 00:39:45,599

first book wisdom of the silver sisters

848

00:39:50,950 --> 00:39:48,320

guiding grace was recently published on

849

00:39:53,030 --> 00:39:50,960

amazon and all of her links are

850

00:39:54,550 --> 00:39:53,040

available at jimmychurchradio.com but i

851
00:39:56,230 --> 00:39:54,560
want to get straight to it

852
00:39:58,630 --> 00:39:56,240
i want to welcome for the first time to

853
00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:58,640
fade to black vivian chauvet vivian good

854
00:40:02,950 --> 00:40:00,560
evening how are you

855
00:40:03,750 --> 00:40:02,960
good evening jimmy i am very happy to be

856
00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:03,760
here

857
00:40:07,750 --> 00:40:05,599
thank you for having me you know you've

858
00:40:09,990 --> 00:40:07,760
got an extraordinary smile so just let

859
00:40:10,390 --> 00:40:10,000
me see it real quick

860
00:40:13,109 --> 00:40:10,400
then

861
00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:13,119
[Laughter]

862
00:40:16,630 --> 00:40:14,720
and

863
00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:16,640

i had to get that out of the way

864

00:40:19,109 --> 00:40:17,599

um

865

00:40:20,790 --> 00:40:19,119

this is uh

866

00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:20,800

this is going to be a great conversation

867

00:40:25,670 --> 00:40:23,280

tonight but before we start things off

868

00:40:27,910 --> 00:40:25,680

vivi you get the first time guest

869

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:27,920

disclaimer okay we got to do it next

870

00:40:31,109 --> 00:40:29,040

time you're on the show you're not going

871

00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:31,119

to get it but you're going to get it now

872

00:40:35,109 --> 00:40:33,280

which is it's just you and i vivian

873

00:40:36,790 --> 00:40:35,119

sitting on my couch having a

874

00:40:38,550 --> 00:40:36,800

conversation as friends and where that

875

00:40:40,550 --> 00:40:38,560

conversation starts it starts where it

876

00:40:43,190 --> 00:40:40,560

ends it ends but we're going to end his

877

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:43,200

friends there you go

878

00:40:47,270 --> 00:40:45,680

hello all right absolutely you know

879

00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:47,280

what's funny well you know with the

880

00:40:51,349 --> 00:40:48,560

first time guest i hit him with the

881

00:40:52,790 --> 00:40:51,359

disclaimer right and i always watched

882

00:40:56,470 --> 00:40:52,800

the rat what

883

00:40:59,270 --> 00:40:58,069

and then they hear it and it's all cool

884

00:41:01,270 --> 00:40:59,280

but um

885

00:41:03,190 --> 00:41:01,280

uh that's an old tradition it started

886

00:41:05,910 --> 00:41:03,200

many many i don't even know how it

887

00:41:07,910 --> 00:41:05,920

started on the show but but if i

888

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:07,920

sometimes i miss it with the first time

889

00:41:12,870 --> 00:41:10,480

guest right i miss it and then twitter

890

00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:12,880

lights up the chat rooms light of church

891

00:41:16,950 --> 00:41:14,880

forget the first time guest disclaimer

892

00:41:20,710 --> 00:41:16,960

and then i've gotta swing back and

893

00:41:23,430 --> 00:41:20,720

and and do it so uh we cannot not do the

894

00:41:24,470 --> 00:41:23,440

first time guest disclaimer now

895

00:41:28,309 --> 00:41:24,480

um

896

00:41:29,990 --> 00:41:28,319

this is what is so great

897

00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:30,000

you and i

898

00:41:37,829 --> 00:41:34,400

uh standing on the street literally

899

00:41:40,870 --> 00:41:37,839

planned this show two weeks ago did we

900

00:41:43,109 --> 00:41:40,880

not right oh absolutely right there in

901
00:41:44,069 --> 00:41:43,119
pasadena california standing on the

902
00:41:46,550 --> 00:41:44,079
street

903
00:41:48,390 --> 00:41:46,560
what we didn't know then

904
00:41:52,309 --> 00:41:48,400
we know now

905
00:41:53,910 --> 00:41:52,319
the film won best documentary right

906
00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:53,920
yeah holy crap

907
00:41:58,309 --> 00:41:57,119
and which makes this week even more

908
00:42:01,349 --> 00:41:58,319
special

909
00:42:04,550 --> 00:42:01,359
now i want to ask you uh this out of the

910
00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:04,560
gate and then we're gonna uh continue on

911
00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:06,079
the film

912
00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:08,319
is amazing but when you go

913
00:42:14,150 --> 00:42:10,880

to a premiere like that you don't know

914

00:42:16,390 --> 00:42:14,160

what to expect we're all nervous

915

00:42:19,030 --> 00:42:16,400

uh we get to the end of the film

916

00:42:22,150 --> 00:42:19,040

i took a deep breath and went whoo okay

917

00:42:25,030 --> 00:42:22,160

all right it came out pretty cool

918

00:42:28,829 --> 00:42:25,040

and i'm sure you thought the same thing

919

00:42:31,589 --> 00:42:28,839

how did you feel watching the film and

920

00:42:32,710 --> 00:42:31,599

yourself and and getting through it and

921

00:42:35,430 --> 00:42:32,720

then

922

00:42:37,750 --> 00:42:35,440

how did you feel at the end

923

00:42:40,309 --> 00:42:37,760

oh that's a great question jimmy first

924

00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:40,319

i'm thrilled that we got to share this

925

00:42:44,390 --> 00:42:42,640

experience together during the pasadena

926

00:42:47,990 --> 00:42:44,400

film festival

927

00:42:50,710 --> 00:42:48,000

it was a blend of different emotions i

928

00:42:53,910 --> 00:42:50,720

was of course my human side was nervous

929

00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:53,920

there was some apprehension curiosity

930

00:42:58,950 --> 00:42:55,920

wanted to see how everything would fit

931

00:43:00,950 --> 00:42:58,960

together and then sitting right there in

932

00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:00,960

that movie theater number three always

933

00:43:05,190 --> 00:43:03,119

remember tier number three

934

00:43:07,670 --> 00:43:05,200

and we are waiting for the premiere of

935

00:43:10,309 --> 00:43:07,680

the documentary so i remember the

936

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:10,319

opening scene with the music on and i

937

00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:12,880

would dive into it so i thought i was

938

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:15,440

like in a vortex traveling to the

939

00:43:22,710 --> 00:43:19,280

documentary right yes that's how i felt

940

00:43:25,030 --> 00:43:22,720

and then of course this is my first

941

00:43:27,190 --> 00:43:25,040

on screen like this experience sitting

942

00:43:30,630 --> 00:43:27,200

with a big screen smell popcorn in the

943

00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:30,640

room typical tealer and then poof

944

00:43:35,349 --> 00:43:32,880

the hybrid section come the spiritual

945

00:43:37,990 --> 00:43:35,359

part the soul of the document comes up

946

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:38,000

and i had a feeling uh oh here i come

947

00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:40,400

and then sure enough i hear my voice

948

00:43:45,109 --> 00:43:42,319

my name is vivian chauvette i'm a

949

00:43:47,190 --> 00:43:45,119

nocturne hybrid i'm like oh my god it's

950

00:43:48,870 --> 00:43:47,200

like stranger than fiction

951
00:43:51,349 --> 00:43:48,880
like this long

952
00:43:53,990 --> 00:43:51,359
long long time dream coming true right

953
00:43:56,309 --> 00:43:54,000
before my eyes and realizing i'm a part

954
00:43:59,030 --> 00:43:56,319
of something extraordinary you know just

955
00:44:01,190 --> 00:43:59,040
to blend in the name of the documentary

956
00:44:03,510 --> 00:44:01,200
but i realize i'm some i'm part of

957
00:44:05,510 --> 00:44:03,520
something that will create amazing

958
00:44:07,349 --> 00:44:05,520
ripple effect that will inspire that

959
00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:07,359
will teach that will

960
00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:09,680
open people that will really bring them

961
00:44:15,670 --> 00:44:12,319
onto a journey and it's just

962
00:44:17,349 --> 00:44:15,680
then the documentary finish up the last

963
00:44:20,950 --> 00:44:17,359

song comes

964

00:44:23,670 --> 00:44:20,960

and then lights up and we go like

965

00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:23,680

that big site are released going

966

00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:25,920

oh my god this is just the beginning of

967

00:44:31,589 --> 00:44:28,640

another journey another adventure with

968

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:31,599

this documentary right and be there with

969

00:44:35,190 --> 00:44:34,319

with everybody well there was like

970

00:44:37,510 --> 00:44:35,200

you know

971

00:44:39,829 --> 00:44:37,520

director the co-producers

972

00:44:41,589 --> 00:44:39,839

you were there my co my colleague

973

00:44:43,430 --> 00:44:41,599

christa was there and we were sitting

974

00:44:45,750 --> 00:44:43,440

next to each other so we were like

975

00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:45,760

little too little star seat

976

00:44:48,230 --> 00:44:47,440

you know giggling

977

00:44:49,990 --> 00:44:48,240

uh

978

00:44:51,990 --> 00:44:50,000

spark of light sitting next to each

979

00:44:53,589 --> 00:44:52,000

other and we go like hell bullying each

980

00:44:55,270 --> 00:44:53,599

other hey you come on the screen hey you

981

00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:55,280

just came on the screen and it's just

982

00:44:59,910 --> 00:44:57,680

having this experience it was surreal

983

00:45:01,670 --> 00:44:59,920

yeah it's surreal

984

00:45:04,230 --> 00:45:01,680

i like the way you said that you know

985

00:45:05,109 --> 00:45:04,240

about the vortex i tumbled through it

986

00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:05,119

too

987

00:45:09,109 --> 00:45:07,200

it's a it's a weird thing

988

00:45:10,950 --> 00:45:09,119

you know it's it's it's a different

989

00:45:12,309 --> 00:45:10,960

experience

990

00:45:13,990 --> 00:45:12,319

in the theater

991

00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:14,000

you're right you've got the smell of

992

00:45:19,270 --> 00:45:16,560

popcorn you've got the murmurs of people

993

00:45:21,109 --> 00:45:19,280

talking and and everything that's you

994

00:45:23,349 --> 00:45:21,119

know it's a theater

995

00:45:26,390 --> 00:45:23,359

it's uh it's a different type of

996

00:45:28,870 --> 00:45:26,400

experience and you do i tumbled i i

997

00:45:31,030 --> 00:45:28,880

literally uh tumbled through it and uh

998

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:31,040

it was so much fun and now

999

00:45:36,390 --> 00:45:33,760

this is uh the other part and then and

1000

00:45:39,270 --> 00:45:36,400

then i want to talk about you

1001

00:45:40,790 --> 00:45:39,280

do you remember what you said

1002

00:45:43,030 --> 00:45:40,800

right you're seeing yourself on the

1003

00:45:46,470 --> 00:45:43,040

screen right now

1004

00:45:49,510 --> 00:45:46,480

oh that's what i do you remember uh

1005

00:45:51,030 --> 00:45:49,520

what you presented in the film

1006

00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:51,040

well that's a great question jimmy

1007

00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:53,599

because in reality that

1008

00:45:57,750 --> 00:45:55,440

the statement that people will discover

1009

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:57,760

about what we share and i say we because

1010

00:46:03,990 --> 00:46:00,480

it's my octane collective and i

1011

00:46:06,069 --> 00:46:04,000

that particular interview was done like

1012

00:46:07,349 --> 00:46:06,079

three four years ago

1013

00:46:09,829 --> 00:46:07,359

and

1014

00:46:13,670 --> 00:46:09,839

i did another set of interview that was

1015

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:13,680

designed for this the third documentary

1016

00:46:18,390 --> 00:46:16,000

and because the first

1017

00:46:21,109 --> 00:46:18,400

interview the one we actually see

1018

00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:21,119

portion of in a documentary

1019

00:46:25,829 --> 00:46:23,920

john the director felt so compelled he

1020

00:46:27,430 --> 00:46:25,839

felt that he was so

1021

00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:27,440

perfect for the narrative for the

1022

00:46:32,550 --> 00:46:30,400

documentary and he brought that aspect

1023

00:46:35,030 --> 00:46:32,560

in but you have to realize it's almost

1024

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:35,040

four years ago for me right so it

1025

00:46:40,790 --> 00:46:37,680

brought me back into that space where i

1026
00:46:43,670 --> 00:46:40,800
transformed myself in that time and

1027
00:46:46,950 --> 00:46:43,680
space that timeline where we're sitting

1028
00:46:49,589 --> 00:46:46,960
on the stairs having a conversation

1029
00:46:51,190 --> 00:46:49,599
with a director and at the time the cast

1030
00:46:53,750 --> 00:46:51,200
and crew are sitting in the background

1031
00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:53,760
everybody is listening all eyes are

1032
00:46:58,390 --> 00:46:56,000
listening and we are in the energy and

1033
00:47:00,950 --> 00:46:58,400
then my collective comes through and

1034
00:47:03,750 --> 00:47:00,960
we're talking with the director

1035
00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:03,760
and so it brought me back i could feel i

1036
00:47:08,550 --> 00:47:06,480
remember i could sense i could

1037
00:47:09,670 --> 00:47:08,560
experience everything that the way it

1038
00:47:11,670 --> 00:47:09,680

happened

1039

00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:11,680

and during that time

1040

00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:14,880

so that's the fun story behind it yeah

1041

00:47:17,829 --> 00:47:17,040

and and i love it when it happens that

1042

00:47:20,549 --> 00:47:17,839

way

1043

00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:20,559

right where you don't you're not reading

1044

00:47:25,270 --> 00:47:23,040

from a script right people need to

1045

00:47:26,230 --> 00:47:25,280

understand what is happening here this

1046

00:47:26,990 --> 00:47:26,240

is

1047

00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:27,000

uh

1048

00:47:31,750 --> 00:47:28,640

conversations

1049

00:47:33,670 --> 00:47:31,760

uh with these individuals this is this

1050

00:47:35,349 --> 00:47:33,680

isn't you know somebody reading from a

1051

00:47:37,430 --> 00:47:35,359

teleprompter

1052

00:47:40,150 --> 00:47:37,440

you know you're not memorizing lines and

1053

00:47:42,470 --> 00:47:40,160

and that's what is is so great you get

1054

00:47:44,870 --> 00:47:42,480

to get to go back and and relive that

1055

00:47:47,589 --> 00:47:44,880

moment and that is so much fun now there

1056

00:47:48,790 --> 00:47:47,599

was there was one other point uh to this

1057

00:47:50,549 --> 00:47:48,800

film

1058

00:47:53,589 --> 00:47:50,559

that you

1059

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:53,599

uh as a as a viewer

1060

00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:56,400

you you realize at the end this isn't a

1061

00:48:02,549 --> 00:48:00,160

bunch of facts and numbers and events

1062

00:48:05,030 --> 00:48:02,559

and historical things that are being

1063

00:48:05,829 --> 00:48:05,040

present no that's not what's going on

1064

00:48:08,150 --> 00:48:05,839

here

1065

00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:08,160

this is something that

1066

00:48:13,270 --> 00:48:09,680

a message

1067

00:48:15,670 --> 00:48:13,280

that can just be absorbed because these

1068

00:48:17,510 --> 00:48:15,680

are people's thoughts

1069

00:48:19,349 --> 00:48:17,520

and that's what i think separates this

1070

00:48:20,950 --> 00:48:19,359

film apart from other

1071

00:48:23,589 --> 00:48:20,960

other things that have been attempted in

1072

00:48:27,109 --> 00:48:23,599

the past and and i think that we

1073

00:48:29,349 --> 00:48:27,119

we really hit hit that mark don't you

1074

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:29,359

oh totally i completely agree with you

1075

00:48:33,670 --> 00:48:32,400

it's it's the combination it's the blend

1076

00:48:42,549 --> 00:48:33,680

of

1077

00:48:44,390 --> 00:48:42,559

initially coming together nobody is

1078

00:48:45,589 --> 00:48:44,400

reading a script you can tell it's very

1079

00:48:47,270 --> 00:48:45,599

organic

1080

00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:47,280

it's very natural

1081

00:48:50,790 --> 00:48:49,200

whether it's from and and you move

1082

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:50,800

through different segments to the

1083

00:48:54,069 --> 00:48:52,720

documentary you can tell you're moving

1084

00:48:57,030 --> 00:48:54,079

to different

1085

00:48:59,109 --> 00:48:57,040

aspect you know point of view whether

1086

00:49:00,069 --> 00:48:59,119

it's from whistleblower whether it's

1087

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:00,079

from

1088

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,400

you know myself and mary rodwell and

1089

00:49:06,549 --> 00:49:04,640

others who brought more of a

1090

00:49:08,150 --> 00:49:06,559

more spiritual more of an

1091

00:49:10,230 --> 00:49:08,160

interconnections you know with the

1092

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:10,240

interest of the group the star children

1093

00:49:14,150 --> 00:49:11,760

and it goes back into a completely

1094

00:49:17,190 --> 00:49:14,160

different direction i feel like it has

1095

00:49:19,750 --> 00:49:17,200

such an organic flow to it because

1096

00:49:22,710 --> 00:49:19,760

nobody is reading a script

1097

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:22,720

the the other uh the other part about

1098

00:49:26,549 --> 00:49:24,400

this film

1099

00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:26,559

there are a lot of familiar

1100

00:49:31,430 --> 00:49:28,880

personalities and researchers that are

1101

00:49:34,230 --> 00:49:31,440

there and their perspective

1102

00:49:36,950 --> 00:49:34,240

uh on where we are with disclosure and

1103

00:49:39,030 --> 00:49:36,960

contact is great they've been doing this

1104

00:49:41,990 --> 00:49:39,040

for a long time and they deserve the

1105

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:42,000

platform to speak about what this means

1106

00:49:47,109 --> 00:49:44,400

for the world but then there

1107

00:49:48,790 --> 00:49:47,119

is you there's krista and you know we

1108

00:49:52,710 --> 00:49:48,800

will have timothy

1109

00:49:55,270 --> 00:49:52,720

on on the show on on wednesday night

1110

00:49:57,510 --> 00:49:55,280

where um and others too

1111

00:49:59,670 --> 00:49:57,520

but you're going to be introduced to the

1112

00:50:01,670 --> 00:49:59,680

world um

1113

00:50:02,710 --> 00:50:01,680

in a grand form

1114

00:50:06,390 --> 00:50:02,720

and

1115

00:50:09,030 --> 00:50:06,400

coming from

1116

00:50:12,549 --> 00:50:09,040

is not only a fresh take there's that

1117

00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:12,559

part but it is also an old

1118

00:50:16,950 --> 00:50:13,440

take

1119

00:50:19,750 --> 00:50:16,960

right this is you are bringing in

1120

00:50:21,670 --> 00:50:19,760

the the the the tren the channeling the

1121

00:50:23,829 --> 00:50:21,680

voices your connections

1122

00:50:25,510 --> 00:50:23,839

uh that it's been established for for

1123

00:50:30,230 --> 00:50:25,520

millions of years

1124

00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:33,349

absolutely so i like the perspective of

1125

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:34,319

bringing

1126

00:50:38,309 --> 00:50:35,440

fresh

1127

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:38,319

perspective definitely we represent a

1128

00:50:43,750 --> 00:50:41,040

very very old very enlightened

1129

00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:43,760

civilization interstellar if

1130

00:50:48,630 --> 00:50:46,720

interstellar intergalactic civilizations

1131

00:50:51,270 --> 00:50:48,640

so you will see for those who will

1132

00:50:53,430 --> 00:50:51,280

discover the documentary you will see

1133

00:50:55,910 --> 00:50:53,440

that the moment i come on screen

1134

00:50:59,030 --> 00:50:55,920

you can feel vibrationally and even to

1135

00:51:00,870 --> 00:50:59,040

the way my hands move as a transmission

1136

00:51:03,510 --> 00:51:00,880

you know i already do

1137

00:51:06,230 --> 00:51:03,520

you know sign language and then that

1138

00:51:08,950 --> 00:51:06,240

movement the body language the voice

1139

00:51:11,670 --> 00:51:08,960

it's a collective it's it's a bringing

1140

00:51:14,309 --> 00:51:11,680

of algorithm of light of being

1141

00:51:17,109 --> 00:51:14,319

transmitted to the perspective that we

1142

00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:17,119

hear the perspective of who i am i'm not

1143

00:51:21,829 --> 00:51:19,839

a researcher i'm not a wrestle blower i

1144

00:51:25,109 --> 00:51:21,839

have not been in the field for 30 years

1145

00:51:27,750 --> 00:51:25,119

in a very sometimes scientific mind i

1146

00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:27,760

come here already blended with a very

1147

00:51:33,990 --> 00:51:30,240

advanced level of intelligence from

1148

00:51:36,710 --> 00:51:34,000

just none of this world and so it brings

1149

00:51:38,470 --> 00:51:36,720

a completely different approach and yet

1150

00:51:40,790 --> 00:51:38,480

it is ancient

1151

00:51:43,190 --> 00:51:40,800

and like you said refresh

1152

00:51:45,670 --> 00:51:43,200

and ancient all together right and

1153

00:51:48,309 --> 00:51:45,680

especially right on target to where we

1154

00:51:50,549 --> 00:51:48,319

are now moving forward especially you

1155

00:51:52,950 --> 00:51:50,559

know in the timeline so

1156

00:51:53,990 --> 00:51:52,960

i love the way you you present that

1157

00:51:58,630 --> 00:51:54,000

fresh and

1158

00:52:00,470 --> 00:51:58,640

if there is such a thing and it is done

1159

00:52:01,270 --> 00:52:00,480

in this film now

1160

00:52:03,270 --> 00:52:01,280

uh

1161

00:52:05,190 --> 00:52:03,280

we'll set everything up for when we

1162

00:52:06,870 --> 00:52:05,200

return

1163

00:52:07,910 --> 00:52:06,880

right now

1164

00:52:11,510 --> 00:52:07,920

so

1165

00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:11,520

you and i are talking um privately

1166

00:52:14,950 --> 00:52:14,000

and and i turned to you and i said who

1167

00:52:17,829 --> 00:52:14,960

are you

1168

00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:17,839

and you looked right in my eyeballs and

1169

00:52:22,470 --> 00:52:18,800

said

1170

00:52:24,630 --> 00:52:22,480

jimmy i'm an advanced arcturian hybrid

1171

00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:24,640

and and i stopped you right there and i

1172

00:52:28,950 --> 00:52:26,319

said okay we're gonna save all of that

1173

00:52:33,270 --> 00:52:28,960

for the show but that is how you

1174

00:52:36,230 --> 00:52:33,280

uh introduced yourself to me

1175

00:52:38,790 --> 00:52:36,240

what is that definition when you say

1176

00:52:40,390 --> 00:52:38,800

that you are an advanced arcturian

1177

00:52:43,349 --> 00:52:40,400

hybrid

1178

00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:43,359

how do you explain that to the audience

1179

00:52:46,549 --> 00:52:44,960

that may not know what we're talking

1180

00:52:48,230 --> 00:52:46,559

about

1181

00:52:49,910 --> 00:52:48,240

yeah absolutely it's a pleasure to

1182

00:52:51,829 --> 00:52:49,920

introduce ourselves

1183

00:52:54,549 --> 00:52:51,839

so what is the word hybrid it's

1184

00:52:55,589 --> 00:52:54,559

something that's been used a lot we know

1185

00:52:57,990 --> 00:52:55,599

that

1186

00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:58,000

it has been known by researcher whether

1187

00:53:02,230 --> 00:53:00,079

it's sanctioned aliens whether it's

1188

00:53:03,270 --> 00:53:02,240

other format of

1189

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:03,280

you know

1190

00:53:06,710 --> 00:53:05,520

research and material that the word

1191

00:53:09,030 --> 00:53:06,720

hybrid

1192

00:53:12,790 --> 00:53:09,040

has been used on different level

1193

00:53:14,470 --> 00:53:12,800

in my case what we said i am an advanced

1194

00:53:16,870 --> 00:53:14,480

author octane hybrid

1195

00:53:18,470 --> 00:53:16,880

that's because i'm a prototype and what

1196

00:53:21,190 --> 00:53:18,480

it means is that

1197

00:53:24,549 --> 00:53:21,200

i'm the genetic blending

1198

00:53:28,309 --> 00:53:24,559

of a human mother i needed to have this

1199

00:53:30,630 --> 00:53:28,319

human spark that part of the dna

1200

00:53:33,589 --> 00:53:30,640

completely engineered

1201

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:33,599

with my octarian collective who an

1202

00:53:38,870 --> 00:53:36,880

octarian father so my radical father is

1203

00:53:41,030 --> 00:53:38,880

100 percent

1204

00:53:44,069 --> 00:53:41,040

an intergalactic being called an

1205

00:53:45,910 --> 00:53:44,079

arcturian okay how do i know that how do

1206

00:53:47,990 --> 00:53:45,920

i come up with this

1207

00:53:49,510 --> 00:53:48,000

so it's very complex because i have

1208

00:53:50,390 --> 00:53:49,520

clear memories

1209

00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:50,400

of

1210

00:53:55,109 --> 00:53:53,040

being in my octarian form prior to this

1211

00:53:57,750 --> 00:53:55,119

incarnation

1212

00:53:59,829 --> 00:53:57,760

connecting calling you know consulting

1213

00:54:02,390 --> 00:53:59,839

with our councils of elders the

1214

00:54:04,470 --> 00:54:02,400

authoring council that says okay the

1215

00:54:05,270 --> 00:54:04,480

earth from our perspective we can see

1216

00:54:07,910 --> 00:54:05,280

that

1217

00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:07,920

there the earth is coming into alignment

1218

00:54:11,270 --> 00:54:08,880

with

1219

00:54:13,990 --> 00:54:11,280

the higher probability for ascension we

1220

00:54:17,190 --> 00:54:14,000

need to send assistance

1221

00:54:19,109 --> 00:54:17,200

so in that sense i volunteer to

1222

00:54:22,470 --> 00:54:19,119

come up with a different aspect so i

1223

00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:22,480

want to have a physical vessel now your

1224

00:54:28,230 --> 00:54:24,880

body is your vessel i want to have a

1225

00:54:30,069 --> 00:54:28,240

physical vessel that will contain the

1226

00:54:33,030 --> 00:54:30,079

highest level

1227

00:54:35,349 --> 00:54:33,040

of arcturian genetic material

1228

00:54:37,829 --> 00:54:35,359

including through my chakra system even

1229

00:54:40,470 --> 00:54:37,839

my chakra system works differently the

1230

00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:40,480

way my brain is wired the way the body

1231

00:54:45,349 --> 00:54:43,520

it will be wired in a way that i am a

1232

00:54:48,630 --> 00:54:45,359

breathing living

1233

00:54:50,549 --> 00:54:48,640

conduit of complete frequency through

1234

00:54:53,349 --> 00:54:50,559

the octarine collective

1235

00:54:55,270 --> 00:54:53,359

blended also as a human so that i can

1236

00:54:58,309 --> 00:54:55,280

walk around you i don't look like i'm 12

1237

00:55:01,990 --> 00:54:58,319

feet tall bald super skinny with three

1238

00:55:03,829 --> 00:55:02,000

fingers no hair really big eyes and says

1239

00:55:05,589 --> 00:55:03,839

oh jimmy would you have me on your radio

1240

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:05,599

show tonight you know

1241

00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:07,839

i would do it i would do it

1242

00:55:15,270 --> 00:55:11,680

would be a video

1243

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:15,280

that would be broadcast for sure yes but

1244

00:55:18,630 --> 00:55:16,160

um

1245

00:55:21,430 --> 00:55:18,640

that's an interesting point though

1246

00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:21,440

is there uh i wanna i wanna stay with

1247

00:55:27,349 --> 00:55:24,480

this but is there a chance

1248

00:55:28,549 --> 00:55:27,359

that at some point in the future

1249

00:55:32,230 --> 00:55:28,559

um

1250

00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:32,240

this would be revealed this image this

1251

00:55:37,109 --> 00:55:34,400

actual form

1252

00:55:39,109 --> 00:55:37,119

would be revealed uh to not only you

1253

00:55:41,670 --> 00:55:39,119

know the people of earth but you know to

1254

00:55:44,870 --> 00:55:41,680

to everybody

1255

00:55:47,829 --> 00:55:44,880

it is going in that direction so

1256

00:55:50,549 --> 00:55:47,839

about two i would say two years ago from

1257

00:55:52,150 --> 00:55:50,559

a linear point of view my my collective

1258

00:55:53,910 --> 00:55:52,160

comment says

1259

00:55:57,270 --> 00:55:53,920

word for they said there will come a

1260

00:55:59,589 --> 00:55:57,280

time where as you step up to the stage

1261

00:56:02,309 --> 00:55:59,599

of life where we're gonna be stepping up

1262

00:56:04,870 --> 00:56:02,319

with you and make ourselves visible so

1263

00:56:06,789 --> 00:56:04,880

there will come a time where anything

1264

00:56:10,630 --> 00:56:06,799

and everything that we do everything

1265

00:56:13,589 --> 00:56:10,640

that i convey publicly that they will be

1266

00:56:15,750 --> 00:56:13,599

my core group available and visible to

1267

00:56:17,750 --> 00:56:15,760

everyone we are heading in that

1268

00:56:18,870 --> 00:56:17,760

direction but right now

1269

00:56:22,349 --> 00:56:18,880

look at

1270

00:56:25,349 --> 00:56:22,359

the struggle and use look also as the

1271

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:25,359

evolutionary process on the planet where

1272

00:56:32,470 --> 00:56:29,040

the word hybrid alone just that semantic

1273

00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:32,480

that word will be challenged or welcomed

1274

00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:35,760

accepted or denied we also we're still

1275

00:56:41,430 --> 00:56:39,440

at those stages of conscious evolution

1276

00:56:43,589 --> 00:56:41,440

now the word hybrid

1277

00:56:45,910 --> 00:56:43,599

as we've heard it before and i hear

1278

00:56:47,750 --> 00:56:45,920

people a lot coming to me says well i'm

1279

00:56:50,150 --> 00:56:47,760

also arcturian i'm also an ukraine

1280

00:56:51,990 --> 00:56:50,160

hybrid or i'm a hybrid through the

1281

00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:52,000

syrian or the lyrans

1282

00:56:56,470 --> 00:56:53,359

and you would say

1283

00:56:57,510 --> 00:56:56,480

yes there is possibility

1284

00:56:59,829 --> 00:56:57,520

of

1285

00:57:02,789 --> 00:56:59,839

you are conceived from the union the

1286

00:57:05,270 --> 00:57:02,799

original spark of the human mother and

1287

00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:05,280

the human father combined together and

1288

00:57:09,910 --> 00:57:07,280

there was a third party of introduction

1289

00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:09,920

for genetic material to the dna

1290

00:57:15,270 --> 00:57:12,720

to help you connect deeper with your

1291

00:57:16,710 --> 00:57:15,280

starseed origin i would say that qualify

1292

00:57:20,950 --> 00:57:16,720

you as a hybrid

1293

00:57:22,950 --> 00:57:20,960

in my case i am genetically built by an

1294

00:57:25,270 --> 00:57:22,960

advanced civilization

1295

00:57:26,549 --> 00:57:25,280

known as the octarian

1296

00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:26,559

the capability

1297

00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:29,440

that everything every everyone i touch

1298

00:57:35,109 --> 00:57:31,920

everything everywhere i go is i'm a

1299

00:57:37,670 --> 00:57:35,119

direct paradigm shifters so when we were

1300

00:57:40,549 --> 00:57:37,680

talking on that street passing by in

1301
00:57:42,069 --> 00:57:40,559
pasadena two weeks ago what was

1302
00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:42,079
happening was more than that

1303
00:57:46,950 --> 00:57:44,640
conversation we were already

1304
00:57:49,430 --> 00:57:46,960
vibrationally and frequency wise

1305
00:57:52,710 --> 00:57:49,440
attuning to another i was already

1306
00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:52,720
shifting that reality where i knew that

1307
00:57:55,990 --> 00:57:54,799
this was going to happen and here we are

1308
00:57:58,150 --> 00:57:56,000
tonight

1309
00:58:00,549 --> 00:57:58,160
so we really pushed the envelope we

1310
00:58:02,710 --> 00:58:00,559
wanted to see how viable

1311
00:58:04,950 --> 00:58:02,720
it would be from one of our

1312
00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:04,960
one of our own you have to think that

1313
00:58:12,069 --> 00:58:08,960

the arcturian do not descend back into

1314

00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:12,079

density and matter in such a way

1315

00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:14,559

because if you are being let's say jimmy

1316

00:58:18,710 --> 00:58:16,640

and everyone who's listening right now

1317

00:58:20,789 --> 00:58:18,720

if you're a being who have reached a

1318

00:58:23,030 --> 00:58:20,799

level of enlightenment that means that

1319

00:58:26,309 --> 00:58:23,040

your physical form is not as dense as a

1320

00:58:27,349 --> 00:58:26,319

human you're evolving and vibrating and

1321

00:58:30,069 --> 00:58:27,359

living

1322

00:58:32,470 --> 00:58:30,079

consciously at a level of dimensional

1323

00:58:34,549 --> 00:58:32,480

whether it's the 5th 6 7 8 9 10

1324

00:58:37,750 --> 00:58:34,559

dimension and we all heard about the

1325

00:58:40,230 --> 00:58:37,760

dimensional stage when you reach this

1326
00:58:42,789 --> 00:58:40,240
high level of dimensional

1327
00:58:44,789 --> 00:58:42,799
expansion and consciousness

1328
00:58:46,390 --> 00:58:44,799
well descending back

1329
00:58:48,230 --> 00:58:46,400
it's very difficult it's very

1330
00:58:51,750 --> 00:58:48,240
challenging it's like telling you will

1331
00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:51,760
you ask a phd professor who has let's

1332
00:58:57,750 --> 00:58:54,960
say two phd to go back to to teach

1333
00:59:00,549 --> 00:58:57,760
kitten garden or be in that environment

1334
00:59:02,150 --> 00:59:00,559
it will be very challenging to comprise

1335
00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:02,160
the level of

1336
00:59:07,349 --> 00:59:05,520
interaction communication energy and so

1337
00:59:10,069 --> 00:59:07,359
forth at that level and just a

1338
00:59:12,870 --> 00:59:10,079

comparison here so just bear with me

1339

00:59:15,589 --> 00:59:12,880

so obturian have reached

1340

00:59:17,910 --> 00:59:15,599

that level where primarily we are very

1341

00:59:19,910 --> 00:59:17,920

comfortable in the seventh dimension we

1342

00:59:21,510 --> 00:59:19,920

can go all the way to the 10 dimension

1343

00:59:24,150 --> 00:59:21,520

we can descend

1344

00:59:26,309 --> 00:59:24,160

back to the fifth dimension for us

1345

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,319

the fifth dimension we're descending

1346

00:59:30,870 --> 00:59:29,040

back in frequency for overall human

1347

00:59:34,069 --> 00:59:30,880

beings you're rising to the fifth

1348

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:34,079

dimension so already at a level now

1349

00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:37,040

imagining compressing that

1350

00:59:43,109 --> 00:59:39,440

back into a third dimensional

1351

00:59:44,470 --> 00:59:43,119

level into a planet into a matrix

1352

00:59:47,670 --> 00:59:44,480

reality

1353

00:59:50,710 --> 00:59:47,680

what a density require

1354

00:59:53,190 --> 00:59:50,720

to have a certain physical form a

1355

00:59:55,589 --> 00:59:53,200

certain predisposition to be able to

1356

00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:55,599

function here and it's like are you

1357

00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:56,720

going to

1358

01:00:01,670 --> 00:59:58,880

you know how do you

1359

01:00:04,230 --> 01:00:01,680

going to overcome the challenges and

1360

01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:04,240

that is true for all aspects of hybrids

1361

01:00:07,589 --> 01:00:06,640

that has reached a level of genetic

1362

01:00:09,750 --> 01:00:07,599

blend

1363

01:00:13,109 --> 01:00:09,760

you know what though you know and why

1364

01:00:16,789 --> 01:00:13,119

would you want to right

1365

01:00:19,670 --> 01:00:16,799

just so you know some radio host

1366

01:00:22,309 --> 01:00:19,680

you know a broadcasting from the desert

1367

01:00:24,390 --> 01:00:22,319

can can see you and meet you you know

1368

01:00:26,309 --> 01:00:24,400

why would you want to do that it's not

1369

01:00:27,910 --> 01:00:26,319

that big of a deal yeah that makes a lot

1370

01:00:30,309 --> 01:00:27,920

of sense all right let's take our break

1371

01:00:33,030 --> 01:00:30,319

right here vivian uh this is fade to

1372

01:00:34,470 --> 01:00:33,040

block we've got so much uh to get into

1373

01:00:36,870 --> 01:00:34,480

tonight with vivian it's gonna be a

1374

01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:36,880

great conversation this is fade to block

1375

01:00:40,630 --> 01:00:38,640

i am your host jimmy church on the game

1376

01:00:43,430 --> 01:00:40,640

changer network you can follow me on

1377

01:00:45,230 --> 01:00:43,440

twitter at jchurchradio all of vivian's

1378

01:00:47,750 --> 01:00:45,240

links are over at

1379

01:00:50,390 --> 01:00:47,760

jimmychurchradio.com and we have them up

1380

01:00:54,610 --> 01:00:50,400

throughout social media we'll be right

1381

01:01:01,430 --> 01:00:54,620

back after this short break stay with us

1382

01:01:11,270 --> 01:01:03,180

so

1383

01:01:13,430 --> 01:01:11,280

[Music]

1384

01:01:15,990 --> 01:01:13,440

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1385

01:01:20,710 --> 01:01:16,000

on the game changer radio network and

1386

01:01:23,270 --> 01:01:20,720

kgra the global radio alliance

1387

01:01:26,630 --> 01:01:23,280

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1388

01:01:29,670 --> 01:01:26,640

station salt lake city utah van buren

1389

01:01:34,870 --> 01:01:31,589

this is billy carson with forbidden

1390

01:01:36,870 --> 01:01:34,880

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1391

01:01:39,990 --> 01:01:36,880

has just reached its one year

1392

01:01:42,309 --> 01:01:40,000

anniversary that's right one year and as

1393

01:01:45,109 --> 01:01:42,319

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1394

01:01:48,150 --> 01:01:45,119

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1395

01:01:51,270 --> 01:01:48,160

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1396

01:01:53,910 --> 01:01:51,280

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1397

01:01:56,870 --> 01:01:53,920

documentaries conferences workshops

1398

01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:56,880

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1399

01:02:01,829 --> 01:01:59,520

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1400

01:02:03,990 --> 01:02:01,839

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1401

01:02:08,630 --> 01:02:04,000

mobile device or get the forbidden

1402

01:02:11,670 --> 01:02:08,640

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1403

01:02:15,270 --> 01:02:11,680

itunes or google play today and use

1404

01:02:17,750 --> 01:02:15,280

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1405

01:02:22,630 --> 01:02:17,760

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1406

01:02:26,789 --> 01:02:24,710

because you never got that pony you

1407

01:02:28,470 --> 01:02:26,799

always wanted

1408

01:02:30,870 --> 01:02:28,480

damn it

1409

01:02:36,810 --> 01:02:30,880

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1410

01:02:41,270 --> 01:02:38,069

[Music]

1411

01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:41,280

listen i know and you know that you've

1412

01:02:45,829 --> 01:02:43,680

always wanted your first crystal skull

1413

01:02:47,990 --> 01:02:45,839

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1414

01:02:49,829 --> 01:02:48,000

but you just don't know where to go to

1415

01:02:52,549 --> 01:02:49,839

find the real thing

1416

01:02:54,470 --> 01:02:52,559

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1417

01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:54,480

the crystalskull.com

1418

01:02:58,950 --> 01:02:56,960

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1419

01:03:01,349 --> 01:02:58,960

of the most respected ancient crystal

1420

01:03:03,270 --> 01:03:01,359

skulls in the world all of her unique

1421

01:03:05,589 --> 01:03:03,280

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1422

01:03:07,589 --> 01:03:05,599

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1423

01:03:10,230 --> 01:03:07,599

carved from the finest gemstone and

1424

01:03:12,309 --> 01:03:10,240

materials imprinting is the process of

1425

01:03:15,910 --> 01:03:12,319

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1426

01:03:18,309 --> 01:03:15,920

master skull or master computer einstein

1427

01:03:20,069 --> 01:03:18,319

the ancient crystal skull to see

1428

01:03:22,789 --> 01:03:20,079

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1429

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:22,799

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1430

01:03:26,950 --> 01:03:24,720

the crystalskull.com

1431

01:03:29,430 --> 01:03:26,960

click on the banner over on our site

1432

01:03:32,069 --> 01:03:29,440

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1433

01:03:35,349 --> 01:03:32,079

at checkout to receive 10 off of your

1434

01:03:37,670 --> 01:03:35,359

order today that's promo code jimmy

1435

01:03:40,630 --> 01:03:37,680

finding your first or next crystal skull

1436

01:03:43,990 --> 01:03:40,640

is easy just visit einstein the crystal

1437

01:03:48,789 --> 01:03:46,150

when you take the beans from central

1438

01:03:51,190 --> 01:03:48,799

america with dashes of indonesian and

1439

01:03:54,390 --> 01:03:51,200

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1440

01:03:57,750 --> 01:03:54,400

dark side of fade to black you create

1441

01:04:00,549 --> 01:03:57,760

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

1442

01:04:03,670 --> 01:04:00,559

the fade to black blend from river moon

1443

01:04:06,150 --> 01:04:03,680

coffee yes river moon's darkest

1444

01:04:08,710 --> 01:04:06,160

customized roast was created for the

1445

01:04:11,349 --> 01:04:08,720

love of fade to black

1446

01:04:13,910 --> 01:04:11,359

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1447

01:04:17,510 --> 01:04:13,920

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1448

01:04:18,950 --> 01:04:17,520

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1449

01:04:21,510 --> 01:04:18,960

coffee doc

1450

01:04:24,069 --> 01:04:21,520

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1451

01:04:26,470 --> 01:04:24,079

highlights just like the bunker

1452

01:04:29,349 --> 01:04:26,480

leaning further into the darkness of the

1453

01:04:32,270 --> 01:04:29,359

roast is fade to black blend from river

1454

01:04:34,309 --> 01:04:32,280

moon coffee just click on the banner at

1455

01:04:38,069 --> 01:04:34,319

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1456

01:04:40,240 --> 01:04:38,079

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1457

01:04:48,950 --> 01:04:40,250

today

1458

01:04:53,910 --> 01:04:51,029

and you're listening to my good friend

1459

01:04:56,549 --> 01:04:53,920

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1460

01:04:59,670 --> 01:04:56,559

changer network and the kgra digital

1461

01:05:01,910 --> 01:04:59,680

broadcast station

1462

01:05:03,990 --> 01:05:01,920

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1463

01:05:07,029 --> 01:05:04,000

jimmychurchradio.com

1464

01:05:09,270 --> 01:05:07,039

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1465

01:05:14,470 --> 01:05:09,280

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1466

01:05:18,470 --> 01:05:16,870

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1467

01:05:20,789 --> 01:05:18,480

we're the honey brothers

1468

01:05:22,309 --> 01:05:20,799

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1469

01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:22,319

revolution

1470

01:05:25,990 --> 01:05:24,000

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1471

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:26,000

and you can become an official fate or

1472

01:05:29,190 --> 01:05:28,319

not by just going to our membership

1473

01:05:32,549 --> 01:05:29,200

section

1474

01:05:36,950 --> 01:05:34,630

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1475

01:05:39,270 --> 01:05:36,960

conscious life expo and you're listening

1476
01:05:41,670 --> 01:05:39,280
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1477
01:05:44,870 --> 01:05:41,680
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1478
01:05:47,109 --> 01:05:44,880
astrological chart since 1963.

1479
01:05:48,789 --> 01:05:47,119
true story

1480
01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:48,799
this is micah hanks of the grealian

1481
01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:50,400
report and you're listening to jimmy

1482
01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:52,799
church on fade to black across the globe

1483
01:06:04,630 --> 01:05:54,720
on the game changer radio network and

1484
01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:07,510
[Music]

1485
01:06:22,710 --> 01:06:20,230
welcome back fade to black i am your

1486
01:06:24,710 --> 01:06:22,720
host jimmy church tonight vivian chavez

1487
01:06:26,950 --> 01:06:24,720
she said shove that

1488
01:06:32,230 --> 01:06:26,960

i think it's chauvet i'm i'm changing

1489

01:06:37,510 --> 01:06:35,109

uh three first-time guests this week

1490

01:06:39,029 --> 01:06:37,520

and uh vivian is uh kicking things off

1491

01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:39,039

uh tomorrow night we have uh christa

1492

01:06:44,710 --> 01:06:41,440

rice here uh tomorrow night and then

1493

01:06:47,750 --> 01:06:44,720

wednesday night timothy albarini all are

1494

01:06:50,230 --> 01:06:47,760

featured in the new film extraordinary

1495

01:06:53,109 --> 01:06:50,240

the revelations which just won best

1496

01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:53,119

documentary at the pasadena

1497

01:06:58,230 --> 01:06:55,920

international film festival and uh and

1498

01:07:01,029 --> 01:06:58,240

what is so great about that uh

1499

01:07:03,270 --> 01:07:01,039

vivian uh before we move on

1500

01:07:04,870 --> 01:07:03,280

is this community uh you know

1501
01:07:06,309 --> 01:07:04,880
documentaries come out all the time and

1502
01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:06,319
they're great and i watch them all and

1503
01:07:12,309 --> 01:07:08,880
stuff but this community

1504
01:07:16,069 --> 01:07:12,319
never gets recognition you know a film

1505
01:07:18,789 --> 01:07:16,079
about contact and disc you know hey

1506
01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:18,799
no no no we

1507
01:07:24,309 --> 01:07:20,880
we did this time around and that's a

1508
01:07:28,789 --> 01:07:24,319
statement uh from uh you know john

1509
01:07:31,589 --> 01:07:28,799
laurie jack jamie over j3 films for sure

1510
01:07:33,750 --> 01:07:31,599
but this film was always made from the

1511
01:07:35,990 --> 01:07:33,760
get-go for the world

1512
01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:36,000
our community gets to enjoy it but this

1513
01:07:41,589 --> 01:07:38,720

was made for the world and and i feel

1514

01:07:44,069 --> 01:07:41,599

that like for the first time

1515

01:07:46,390 --> 01:07:44,079

the world might get it this time around

1516

01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:46,400

right isn't it pretty cool that

1517

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:47,200

that

1518

01:07:52,710 --> 01:07:50,880

the establishment finally recognizes uh

1519

01:07:54,230 --> 01:07:52,720

our community and i think that's great

1520

01:07:56,150 --> 01:07:54,240

don't you

1521

01:07:58,710 --> 01:07:56,160

oh it's fantastic it's a long time

1522

01:08:01,029 --> 01:07:58,720

coming it's a long time coming also for

1523

01:08:02,069 --> 01:08:01,039

everyone who's been dedicated in that

1524

01:08:04,470 --> 01:08:02,079

community

1525

01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:04,480

holding the torch really opening you

1526

01:08:08,950 --> 01:08:06,400

know and look at those who've come

1527

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:08,960

before us are really opening the pathway

1528

01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:11,599

to lead us to where we are right now

1529

01:08:15,510 --> 01:08:12,720

and

1530

01:08:18,470 --> 01:08:15,520

seeing the documentary already on the

1531

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:18,480

opening night at the international film

1532

01:08:23,749 --> 01:08:20,799

festival already getting recognition

1533

01:08:26,470 --> 01:08:23,759

it's just the beginning yes and

1534

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:26,480

it's actually a great segue

1535

01:08:30,630 --> 01:08:27,440

to

1536

01:08:33,829 --> 01:08:30,640

some of your statements um in the film

1537

01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:33,839

which were exactly this type of message

1538

01:08:36,550 --> 01:08:34,640

that

1539

01:08:38,390 --> 01:08:36,560

here we are right now

1540

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:38,400

this is happening

1541

01:08:45,669 --> 01:08:42,480

get ready and these are the reasons why

1542

01:08:48,870 --> 01:08:45,679

and and you were very compelling

1543

01:08:51,510 --> 01:08:48,880

um and emotional in the way that you uh

1544

01:08:54,950 --> 01:08:51,520

presented this in the film

1545

01:08:56,390 --> 01:08:54,960

i would assume that this comes directly

1546

01:08:59,110 --> 01:08:56,400

from

1547

01:09:01,990 --> 01:08:59,120

your conversations your connection and

1548

01:09:03,510 --> 01:09:02,000

your channeling back to the arctarian

1549

01:09:05,349 --> 01:09:03,520

high council

1550

01:09:07,749 --> 01:09:05,359

how does that

1551

01:09:10,070 --> 01:09:07,759

connection happen

1552

01:09:12,149 --> 01:09:10,080

is this i mean you're not dialing this

1553

01:09:13,349 --> 01:09:12,159

up on a cell phone right

1554

01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:13,359

how

1555

01:09:19,110 --> 01:09:17,759

yeah that's a great question jimmy so

1556

01:09:20,789 --> 01:09:19,120

think of it this way because i'm

1557

01:09:23,510 --> 01:09:20,799

genetically blend

1558

01:09:24,309 --> 01:09:23,520

and engineered by them so i already come

1559

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:24,319

with

1560

01:09:29,590 --> 01:09:27,120

a cell phone integrated if you want okay

1561

01:09:32,709 --> 01:09:29,600

it's almost like having a constant skype

1562

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:32,719

or zoom feed that always is live

1563

01:09:37,749 --> 01:09:34,640

and it's their own demand it's

1564

01:09:41,430 --> 01:09:37,759

constantly there it's 24 hours seven i

1565

01:09:44,630 --> 01:09:41,440

am i am blended with my group with my

1566

01:09:46,789 --> 01:09:44,640

community with the arcturians and it's

1567

01:09:49,110 --> 01:09:46,799

the entire civilization i can connect

1568

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:49,120

with the council i can talk to our

1569

01:09:55,189 --> 01:09:52,080

council of elders i constantly talk to

1570

01:09:58,630 --> 01:09:55,199

my auction father how does it work think

1571

01:10:00,790 --> 01:09:58,640

of it this way we call that holographic

1572

01:10:04,390 --> 01:10:00,800

transmission or holographic

1573

01:10:05,830 --> 01:10:04,400

form of telepathy it's a transmission of

1574

01:10:07,830 --> 01:10:05,840

soul essence

1575

01:10:11,430 --> 01:10:07,840

when they speak to me

1576

01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:11,440

there's no english words to it it's my

1577

01:10:15,590 --> 01:10:12,960

brain that in

1578

01:10:18,950 --> 01:10:15,600

will interpret their transmission and i

1579

01:10:22,550 --> 01:10:18,960

can verbalize it okay it comes very very

1580

01:10:25,830 --> 01:10:22,560

fluidly i am built for this i'm built to

1581

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:25,840

keep the flow i'm built to hold this

1582

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:28,480

this conduit as a high frequencies

1583

01:10:35,990 --> 01:10:31,760

so when they transmit holographically a

1584

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:36,000

thought form a soul essence it conveys

1585

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:37,760

everything image

1586

01:10:41,669 --> 01:10:38,719

sound

1587

01:10:43,990 --> 01:10:41,679

communications their intentions and

1588

01:10:46,550 --> 01:10:44,000

emotions convey whether it's they want

1589

01:10:49,830 --> 01:10:46,560

to show me a timeline let's say go back

1590

01:10:51,990 --> 01:10:49,840

to lemuria or sing atlantis it's right

1591

01:10:53,669 --> 01:10:52,000

there in real time it's happening it's

1592

01:10:56,470 --> 01:10:53,679

the speed of thoughts

1593

01:10:58,790 --> 01:10:56,480

i received as transmissions and i'm able

1594

01:11:00,870 --> 01:10:58,800

to convey it like at this at the same

1595

01:11:02,790 --> 01:11:00,880

time so right now they can give me a

1596

01:11:04,630 --> 01:11:02,800

transmission i'll be able to convey that

1597

01:11:07,189 --> 01:11:04,640

to you at the same time

1598

01:11:08,550 --> 01:11:07,199

because this is where this is also how i

1599

01:11:14,070 --> 01:11:08,560

am

1600

01:11:16,709 --> 01:11:14,080

transverse channel and this is just the

1601
01:11:18,950 --> 01:11:16,719
semantics i put on it just to explain

1602
01:11:21,189 --> 01:11:18,960
what i'm doing well this is a very

1603
01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:21,199
transfer of consciousness

1604
01:11:25,189 --> 01:11:23,199
holographic consciousness

1605
01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:25,199
and it can be like

1606
01:11:31,110 --> 01:11:28,320
a group of 30 of them all connecting and

1607
01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:31,120
transmitting their soul essence and to

1608
01:11:35,830 --> 01:11:31,840
me

1609
01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:35,840
very much in oneness like in one voice

1610
01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:38,320
you will hear it through my voice my

1611
01:11:43,030 --> 01:11:40,480
vocal voice but at the same time you can

1612
01:11:44,310 --> 01:11:43,040
feel there's a different resonance to it

1613
01:11:46,229 --> 01:11:44,320

there's a presence there's an

1614

01:11:48,229 --> 01:11:46,239

intelligence there's a flow

1615

01:11:49,830 --> 01:11:48,239

behind the words

1616

01:11:52,229 --> 01:11:49,840

and that's also because there's a

1617

01:11:55,830 --> 01:11:52,239

transmission of algorithm of light

1618

01:11:58,470 --> 01:11:55,840

there's a transmission of our essence to

1619

01:12:00,470 --> 01:11:58,480

all of you and you're receiving it at a

1620

01:12:02,870 --> 01:12:00,480

different level it's not just verbally

1621

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:02,880

what you're hearing but also it's the

1622

01:12:08,390 --> 01:12:05,920

experience that it conveys and that's

1623

01:12:10,950 --> 01:12:08,400

also an aspect you see very clearly in

1624

01:12:15,510 --> 01:12:10,960

the film in the documentary now what

1625

01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:15,520

what are they saying uh uh vivian about

1626

01:12:20,070 --> 01:12:17,040

today

1627

01:12:22,149 --> 01:12:20,080

about what is going on you know ufos are

1628

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:22,159

the conversation of the world right now

1629

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:23,840

right uaps

1630

01:12:28,310 --> 01:12:25,360

um and

1631

01:12:29,910 --> 01:12:28,320

you know the the the word disclosure you

1632

01:12:33,669 --> 01:12:29,920

know what what are they saying about

1633

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:35,990

this is the making of thousands and

1634

01:12:40,709 --> 01:12:38,640

thousands and thousands of years

1635

01:12:42,390 --> 01:12:40,719

many many soul groups have come a

1636

01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:42,400

different historical point in the

1637

01:12:46,390 --> 01:12:44,159

timeline of this earth

1638

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:46,400

to already prepare the way

1639

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:49,280

we have foreseen the multitude timeline

1640

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:51,520

unfolding all at once and we understood

1641

01:12:56,310 --> 01:12:54,080

that where you are right now that was

1642

01:12:58,550 --> 01:12:56,320

the highest pro the highest potential

1643

01:13:00,870 --> 01:12:58,560

one the highest probabilities

1644

01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:00,880

now we want to give there's going to be

1645

01:13:07,030 --> 01:13:03,920

also those who will bring in a narrative

1646

01:13:08,790 --> 01:13:07,040

of fear oh they're among us hybrids

1647

01:13:11,510 --> 01:13:08,800

they're gonna take it over they look

1648

01:13:13,830 --> 01:13:11,520

like us they speak like like human

1649

01:13:15,990 --> 01:13:13,840

beings they're gonna speak like an

1650

01:13:18,950 --> 01:13:16,000

acting and they're gonna be taking over

1651
01:13:19,990 --> 01:13:18,960
and the human race will transform into a

1652
01:13:21,030 --> 01:13:20,000
bunch of

1653
01:13:23,990 --> 01:13:21,040
you know

1654
01:13:27,110 --> 01:13:24,000
synthetized beings that's part of the

1655
01:13:28,390 --> 01:13:27,120
fear-based narratives we invite you to

1656
01:13:31,030 --> 01:13:28,400
really

1657
01:13:32,870 --> 01:13:31,040
feel it in your being understand that

1658
01:13:33,750 --> 01:13:32,880
ultimately

1659
01:13:36,630 --> 01:13:33,760
you

1660
01:13:39,830 --> 01:13:36,640
me octurian lyrans

1661
01:13:42,550 --> 01:13:39,840
angelic beings human beings we all come

1662
01:13:45,590 --> 01:13:42,560
from the same prime creator source we

1663
01:13:48,390 --> 01:13:45,600

all divine essence eternal spark of

1664

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:48,400

divinity evolving to different form to

1665

01:13:52,790 --> 01:13:50,560

different sphere of consciousness so

1666

01:13:54,189 --> 01:13:52,800

your planet has come back

1667

01:13:58,470 --> 01:13:54,199

to

1668

01:14:01,910 --> 01:13:58,480

yourself

1669

01:14:04,550 --> 01:14:01,920

as i am a divine being and i've been

1670

01:14:07,750 --> 01:14:04,560

here an aspect of me is in this

1671

01:14:11,350 --> 01:14:07,760

incarnation as a human being everything

1672

01:14:12,830 --> 01:14:11,360

else is i experience to my senses i

1673

01:14:17,430 --> 01:14:12,840

create i

1674

01:14:21,270 --> 01:14:17,440

co-manifest so it's it's a really huge

1675

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:21,280

renaissance if you want or in a return

1676
01:14:24,950 --> 01:14:23,679
to understanding that ultimately you've

1677
01:14:27,430 --> 01:14:24,960
always been

1678
01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:27,440
in that state but you've been programmed

1679
01:14:33,430 --> 01:14:30,239
belief for generations and generations

1680
01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:33,440
by other factions or other groups the

1681
01:14:39,030 --> 01:14:36,159
comment says oh great planet great

1682
01:14:41,110 --> 01:14:39,040
resources amazing potential when you're

1683
01:14:43,830 --> 01:14:41,120
looking at a race of

1684
01:14:46,070 --> 01:14:43,840
really powerful beings let's create

1685
01:14:49,350 --> 01:14:46,080
false narratives and paradigms and

1686
01:14:51,110 --> 01:14:49,360
layers and over time you get entangled

1687
01:14:53,030 --> 01:14:51,120
do you know how we see you

1688
01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:53,040

do you know how most

1689

01:14:56,790 --> 01:14:55,360

of the enlightenment intergalactic

1690

01:14:59,030 --> 01:14:56,800

groups see you

1691

01:15:01,270 --> 01:14:59,040

when i mean you it's lovingly saying the

1692

01:15:02,470 --> 01:15:01,280

human civilization all of you with so

1693

01:15:05,590 --> 01:15:02,480

much love

1694

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:05,600

we see you as galactic royalties

1695

01:15:12,390 --> 01:15:08,320

because you represent the genetic pool

1696

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:12,400

of so many other groups have come before

1697

01:15:17,669 --> 01:15:14,880

a blends with the pleadians that blends

1698

01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:17,679

with the alpha century and blend with

1699

01:15:21,189 --> 01:15:19,679

other groups that you don't even know

1700

01:15:25,709 --> 01:15:21,199

the name

1701

01:15:29,030 --> 01:15:25,719

so you are this beautiful very complex

1702

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:29,040

civilizations beings who have evolved

1703

01:15:35,910 --> 01:15:32,800

you know in a planet called earth as

1704

01:15:39,910 --> 01:15:35,920

within a celestial body a conscious

1705

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:39,920

celestial being called a planet earth

1706

01:15:44,070 --> 01:15:41,679

thera gaia

1707

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:44,080

and you have evolved

1708

01:15:47,430 --> 01:15:45,679

in different way if you look at your

1709

01:15:49,830 --> 01:15:47,440

history if you look at the different

1710

01:15:51,750 --> 01:15:49,840

phases of what the human beings the

1711

01:15:53,030 --> 01:15:51,760

human race have gone through well

1712

01:15:55,030 --> 01:15:53,040

ultimately

1713

01:15:56,550 --> 01:15:55,040

this is how we see you

1714

01:15:58,870 --> 01:15:56,560

and

1715

01:16:02,470 --> 01:15:58,880

there's been so much assistance are

1716

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:02,480

there negative factions yes they are

1717

01:16:07,350 --> 01:16:04,880

can we dwell upon that it's not what we

1718

01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:07,360

recommend we recommend to stun your

1719

01:16:12,470 --> 01:16:09,520

power recognizing those forces and

1720

01:16:15,110 --> 01:16:12,480

counter forces this is how we see it

1721

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:15,120

recognizing that you may hear

1722

01:16:21,110 --> 01:16:17,600

those who are dwelling more on the

1723

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:21,120

counter forces the danger the fear the

1724

01:16:25,750 --> 01:16:22,960

narrative and all of this

1725

01:16:28,950 --> 01:16:25,760

well ultimately is that we are finally

1726

01:16:30,709 --> 01:16:28,960

coming back all together as a community

1727

01:16:33,270 --> 01:16:30,719

of light regardless of where you come

1728

01:16:34,709 --> 01:16:33,280

from regardless of if you are an

1729

01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:34,719

original

1730

01:16:39,270 --> 01:16:37,840

feeding from this earth or you're

1731

01:16:41,189 --> 01:16:39,280

more like

1732

01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:41,199

ceiling comes from another planet

1733

01:16:46,070 --> 01:16:43,280

another galaxy in the universe a

1734

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:46,080

parallel a transistor transformational

1735

01:16:49,750 --> 01:16:47,120

universe

1736

01:16:51,910 --> 01:16:49,760

we're in this together the time is now

1737

01:16:54,070 --> 01:16:51,920

and that's part of the message we convey

1738

01:16:56,790 --> 01:16:54,080

the time is now rise in your

1739

01:16:59,510 --> 01:16:56,800

consciousness understand the profound

1740

01:17:01,510 --> 01:16:59,520

mechanism of who you are and recognize

1741

01:17:03,350 --> 01:17:01,520

that you have been evolving

1742

01:17:05,590 --> 01:17:03,360

living in very

1743

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:05,600

polarized reality

1744

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:09,520

dark light good bad

1745

01:17:14,070 --> 01:17:12,159

and all of these polarizations so this

1746

01:17:15,350 --> 01:17:14,080

is how we call it fragmentation of the

1747

01:17:16,390 --> 01:17:15,360

polarities

1748

01:17:18,709 --> 01:17:16,400

well ultimately

1749

01:17:21,990 --> 01:17:18,719

is going back and living

1750

01:17:24,550 --> 01:17:22,000

consciously every day in terms of more i

1751

01:17:26,470 --> 01:17:24,560

choose my light i choose to live in

1752

01:17:28,870 --> 01:17:26,480

oneness i choose consciously to

1753

01:17:32,229 --> 01:17:28,880

recognize that there are brother than

1754

01:17:34,390 --> 01:17:32,239

sisters part of the intergalactic groups

1755

01:17:37,110 --> 01:17:34,400

who come to assist

1756

01:17:38,790 --> 01:17:37,120

all of us and there are those we'll see

1757

01:17:41,270 --> 01:17:38,800

you know what we will benefit more

1758

01:17:43,189 --> 01:17:41,280

keeping everybody under a thumb or you

1759

01:17:45,270 --> 01:17:43,199

know keeping everybody down in

1760

01:17:47,669 --> 01:17:45,280

oppression right

1761

01:17:52,390 --> 01:17:47,679

right and and and

1762

01:17:55,110 --> 01:17:52,400

that is so interesting because right now

1763

01:17:57,830 --> 01:17:55,120

never before in history have we had the

1764

01:17:59,189 --> 01:17:57,840

light and dark

1765

01:18:01,510 --> 01:17:59,199

right it's right there in front of us

1766

01:18:03,030 --> 01:18:01,520

now we can see it we can feel it all we

1767

01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:03,040

do is fight

1768

01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:04,560

uh

1769

01:18:09,189 --> 01:18:06,640

you know we were trying to do the right

1770

01:18:12,229 --> 01:18:09,199

thing and be good and then you've got

1771

01:18:15,189 --> 01:18:12,239

the other half of the planet is is dark

1772

01:18:17,510 --> 01:18:15,199

and pissed off right and we we see it

1773

01:18:19,669 --> 01:18:17,520

now it's tangible it's real and it's

1774

01:18:22,709 --> 01:18:19,679

never been like this before

1775

01:18:24,550 --> 01:18:22,719

and then that part of this conversation

1776

01:18:27,669 --> 01:18:24,560

when it comes to

1777

01:18:29,750 --> 01:18:27,679

our uh e.t brothers and sisters that are

1778

01:18:32,070 --> 01:18:29,760

out there by the billions you know it's

1779

01:18:34,950 --> 01:18:32,080

just not one race of beings it's an

1780

01:18:38,310 --> 01:18:34,960

infinite amount of civilizations and i

1781

01:18:41,270 --> 01:18:38,320

say infinite it as as a word i'm saying

1782

01:18:43,270 --> 01:18:41,280

it exists in numbers that that continue

1783

01:18:46,229 --> 01:18:43,280

it's an infinite number

1784

01:18:47,669 --> 01:18:46,239

but the conversation is they're not all

1785

01:18:49,750 --> 01:18:47,679

benevolent

1786

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:49,760

they're not here to

1787

01:18:54,470 --> 01:18:52,960

to to run around and and save us and be

1788

01:18:57,750 --> 01:18:54,480

our best friends

1789

01:18:59,669 --> 01:18:57,760

there are bad elements out there too

1790

01:19:01,830 --> 01:18:59,679

so how do we address that and i know

1791

01:19:04,149 --> 01:19:01,840

that you hear the same things and so

1792

01:19:05,510 --> 01:19:04,159

does the arcturian high council they're

1793

01:19:07,669 --> 01:19:05,520

very aware

1794

01:19:12,149 --> 01:19:07,679

so what do we do about that these mixed

1795

01:19:14,550 --> 01:19:12,159

messages that e.t is is is not exactly

1796

01:19:18,630 --> 01:19:14,560

uh uh here for

1797

01:19:21,189 --> 01:19:18,640

a banana for a beneficial agreement

1798

01:19:23,750 --> 01:19:21,199

well as above so below okay look at the

1799

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:23,760

diversity of life evolving on this earth

1800

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,520

okay there's different cultural

1801

01:19:29,830 --> 01:19:27,360

backgrounds different diversity of life

1802

01:19:31,910 --> 01:19:29,840

whether it's marine life whether it's

1803

01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:31,920

you know even in human consciousness you

1804

01:19:34,149 --> 01:19:33,199

can see

1805

01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:34,159

that

1806

01:19:37,669 --> 01:19:35,679

there's different variation of

1807

01:19:40,149 --> 01:19:37,679

consciousness and evolution even at the

1808

01:19:42,470 --> 01:19:40,159

soul level if you look at people some

1809

01:19:45,189 --> 01:19:42,480

people you the way they behave the way

1810

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:45,199

that they have almost like experience

1811

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:47,199

you can tell their younger soul

1812

01:19:52,229 --> 01:19:49,199

and you can see also when you are

1813

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:52,239

dealing or experimenting or interacting

1814

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:54,239

with an older soul

1815

01:19:59,910 --> 01:19:56,719

so it's the same thing with the universe

1816

01:20:02,790 --> 01:19:59,920

yes they are polarization but that

1817

01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:02,800

polarity shift depending of what

1818

01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:05,040

dimension you're expanding when it comes

1819

01:20:09,189 --> 01:20:06,719

to the 10 dimension this kind of

1820

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:09,199

polarization is not existing anymore you

1821

01:20:15,030 --> 01:20:11,760

don't even have a notification you no

1822

01:20:17,510 --> 01:20:15,040

longer identify to a civilization some

1823

01:20:21,189 --> 01:20:17,520

human or victorian i'm a native being

1824

01:20:25,110 --> 01:20:21,199

you just blend back into the foundation

1825

01:20:27,510 --> 01:20:25,120

of who you are i am one i am part of the

1826

01:20:29,350 --> 01:20:27,520

one mind the singulary mind of prime

1827

01:20:31,590 --> 01:20:29,360

creator i'm giving you just a

1828

01:20:33,590 --> 01:20:31,600

perspective here but to come back to

1829

01:20:37,030 --> 01:20:33,600

where we are right now

1830

01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:37,040

we are this mentally collectively a very

1831

01:20:42,950 --> 01:20:40,560

old matrix reality a fall narrative

1832

01:20:44,950 --> 01:20:42,960

that has been craftly

1833

01:20:48,709 --> 01:20:44,960

built over time

1834

01:20:51,189 --> 01:20:48,719

by those groups when you call it ets

1835

01:20:54,629 --> 01:20:51,199

extraterrestrial intergalactic

1836

01:20:56,709 --> 01:20:54,639

again semantics by other groups

1837

01:20:59,510 --> 01:20:56,719

whose intention

1838

01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:59,520

is more to utilize the energy of others

1839

01:21:04,709 --> 01:21:00,880

it's more to be

1840

01:21:07,750 --> 01:21:04,719

servitude to self instead of service to

1841

01:21:10,229 --> 01:21:07,760

others and of the time what we observe

1842

01:21:14,470 --> 01:21:10,239

is something is the reminiscence

1843

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:14,480

of old galactic wars conflict you know

1844

01:21:17,910 --> 01:21:16,400

that in your history of this earth

1845

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:17,920

there's been many

1846

01:21:21,910 --> 01:21:20,239

timeline of conflict and wars what do

1847

01:21:24,550 --> 01:21:21,920

you think that come from it comes from

1848

01:21:27,590 --> 01:21:24,560

also from memories from other galactic

1849

01:21:28,390 --> 01:21:27,600

wars let me jump in right there

1850

01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:28,400

so

1851

01:21:34,390 --> 01:21:30,880

and i understand

1852

01:21:36,629 --> 01:21:34,400

our diversity we've got a lot of good

1853

01:21:39,030 --> 01:21:36,639

got a hell of a lot of bad too as well

1854

01:21:40,390 --> 01:21:39,040

even in myself i've you know i'm kind of

1855

01:21:43,990 --> 01:21:40,400

polarized

1856

01:21:46,149 --> 01:21:44,000

i got i got my bad side but

1857

01:21:49,350 --> 01:21:46,159

arcturians did they go through the same

1858

01:21:52,149 --> 01:21:49,360

thing are there bad arcturians are they

1859

01:21:53,030 --> 01:21:52,159

uh conflicted amongst themselves too as

1860

01:21:55,110 --> 01:21:53,040

well

1861

01:21:59,510 --> 01:21:55,120

right do we see

1862

01:22:02,390 --> 01:21:59,520

ourselves in them and vice versa

1863

01:22:05,510 --> 01:22:02,400

fantastic i love where this is going

1864

01:22:08,350 --> 01:22:05,520

we have reached a level of unification

1865

01:22:11,590 --> 01:22:08,360

a long long time ago now like any

1866

01:22:12,629 --> 01:22:11,600

civilizations if you look at the history

1867

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:12,639

of

1868

01:22:17,350 --> 01:22:14,960

the octarian civilization

1869

01:22:18,950 --> 01:22:17,360

millions of years ago not thousands but

1870

01:22:20,790 --> 01:22:18,960

millions of years ago

1871

01:22:23,189 --> 01:22:20,800

of course there's been

1872

01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:23,199

understanding learning

1873

01:22:26,950 --> 01:22:24,400

expansion

1874

01:22:29,830 --> 01:22:26,960

so to reach to a level of enlightenment

1875

01:22:32,470 --> 01:22:29,840

and a return to a level of unification

1876

01:22:35,110 --> 01:22:32,480

if you look at arcturus this is not just

1877

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:35,120

a constellation or star in the sky it's

1878

01:22:39,430 --> 01:22:36,560

a realm

1879

01:22:41,669 --> 01:22:39,440

any souls that travel to the realm of

1880

01:22:44,550 --> 01:22:41,679

actuaries it comes to

1881

01:22:45,590 --> 01:22:44,560

heal their soul understand perfect their

1882

01:22:47,430 --> 01:22:45,600

self

1883

01:22:50,470 --> 01:22:47,440

at the soul level to be able to

1884

01:22:54,550 --> 01:22:50,480

understand what that process is about

1885

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:54,560

so the question is really easy answer to

1886

01:23:01,189 --> 01:22:58,159

is there polarized octarians bad good

1887

01:23:01,990 --> 01:23:01,199

conflicted they fragmented all of this

1888

01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:02,000

no

1889

01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:07,679

think of us jimmy and many others

1890

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:09,040

listening right now

1891

01:23:15,270 --> 01:23:12,239

think of us as a model

1892

01:23:18,470 --> 01:23:15,280

an example of future self

1893

01:23:21,590 --> 01:23:18,480

what we have reached and where we are

1894

01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:21,600

who we are now you can too

1895

01:23:27,910 --> 01:23:24,960

we see the same potential in you this is

1896

01:23:31,030 --> 01:23:27,920

why our message is very redundant in

1897

01:23:32,709 --> 01:23:31,040

terms of to empower

1898

01:23:35,510 --> 01:23:32,719

everyone

1899

01:23:37,669 --> 01:23:35,520

from wherever you are in the perfection

1900

01:23:41,189 --> 01:23:37,679

of your blueprint the perfection of your

1901

01:23:44,790 --> 01:23:41,199

soul design we came here to walk with

1902

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:44,800

you to support you teaching whether it's

1903

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:48,400

also uplifting healing in other form

1904

01:23:54,310 --> 01:23:51,199

we see the same seed

1905

01:23:55,669 --> 01:23:54,320

of evolution consciousness potential

1906

01:23:58,149 --> 01:23:55,679

that we have

1907

01:24:00,790 --> 01:23:58,159

a long time ago and then we've been able

1908

01:24:03,270 --> 01:24:00,800

to rise learning from mistake learning

1909

01:24:06,149 --> 01:24:03,280

from history and how we have reached the

1910

01:24:07,270 --> 01:24:06,159

level of unification that we're in right

1911

01:24:09,430 --> 01:24:07,280

now

1912

01:24:10,310 --> 01:24:09,440

so it's really is it's almost thinking

1913

01:24:12,310 --> 01:24:10,320

of

1914

01:24:13,430 --> 01:24:12,320

looking at us

1915

01:24:15,750 --> 01:24:13,440

like

1916

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:15,760

a future aspect

1917

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:16,400

of

1918

01:24:20,790 --> 01:24:18,800

who you can inspire to be in the highest

1919

01:24:22,709 --> 01:24:20,800

potential of who you are

1920

01:24:24,629 --> 01:24:22,719

in the perfection of who you are and

1921

01:24:27,750 --> 01:24:24,639

they tell me yes i see spark all over

1922

01:24:31,030 --> 01:24:27,760

right now they're like oh yes

1923

01:24:34,229 --> 01:24:31,040

so so think of it this way

1924

01:24:36,310 --> 01:24:34,239

the spark was um i saw it too it was

1925

01:24:38,790 --> 01:24:36,320

jimmy's pretty cool keep going with this

1926

01:24:41,189 --> 01:24:38,800

vivian he's all right he's he's he's on

1927

01:24:42,870 --> 01:24:41,199

team arcturian

1928

01:24:45,430 --> 01:24:42,880

exactly of course i wouldn't be here

1929

01:24:46,229 --> 01:24:45,440

yeah right right right right

1930

01:24:49,430 --> 01:24:46,239

now

1931

01:24:51,110 --> 01:24:49,440

uh and the other the other elephant in

1932

01:24:53,430 --> 01:24:51,120

the room

1933

01:24:55,669 --> 01:24:53,440

which is

1934

01:24:59,510 --> 01:24:55,679

for some reason and it doesn't matter if

1935

01:25:01,990 --> 01:24:59,520

it's a village if it's another human

1936

01:25:05,189 --> 01:25:02,000

you know culture to come in or whatever

1937

01:25:07,030 --> 01:25:05,199

we always expect or want

1938

01:25:08,310 --> 01:25:07,040

somebody or something to come in and

1939

01:25:10,390 --> 01:25:08,320

save us

1940

01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:10,400

right we don't want to save ourselves

1941

01:25:16,310 --> 01:25:12,639

it's like too much work

1942

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:16,320

and the same mindset

1943

01:25:20,709 --> 01:25:19,120

has been put out there about e.t

1944

01:25:23,189 --> 01:25:20,719

well why aren't they here you know

1945

01:25:25,669 --> 01:25:23,199

curing cancer why aren't they here you

1946

01:25:27,030 --> 01:25:25,679

know figuring out uh pollution why

1947

01:25:31,110 --> 01:25:27,040

aren't they here

1948

01:25:32,870 --> 01:25:31,120

why is that why do we fall back into

1949

01:25:35,350 --> 01:25:32,880

that that crutch

1950

01:25:39,510 --> 01:25:35,360

and that trap where we always want

1951

01:25:41,270 --> 01:25:39,520

somebody else to come in and and fix us

1952

01:25:43,189 --> 01:25:41,280

absolutely so

1953

01:25:45,750 --> 01:25:43,199

that's exactly what you said it's a

1954

01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:45,760

crutch it's a mental when

1955

01:25:51,990 --> 01:25:48,480

it's part of the mental grits where the

1956

01:25:55,030 --> 01:25:52,000

human civilization got entangled into

1957

01:25:57,030 --> 01:25:55,040

believing that they're less than

1958

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:57,040

uncapable of

1959

01:26:01,750 --> 01:25:59,600

powerless there's so much i can do you

1960

01:26:04,229 --> 01:26:01,760

know i hear people say sometimes

1961

01:26:06,390 --> 01:26:04,239

well you know i wish i can do more but

1962

01:26:08,950 --> 01:26:06,400

hey well let's i can do this nothing i

1963

01:26:10,870 --> 01:26:08,960

can do and i'm like there's so much you

1964

01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:10,880

can do you know what you can do it's

1965

01:26:14,790 --> 01:26:12,080

every day

1966

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:14,800

live choose consciously to live in the

1967

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:17,360

integrity of your being

1968

01:26:22,790 --> 01:26:20,159

release the lower mind

1969

01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:22,800

release the addiction of absorbing

1970

01:26:27,189 --> 01:26:25,679

information that doesn't mean knowledge

1971

01:26:29,510 --> 01:26:27,199

knowledge and information are two

1972

01:26:31,590 --> 01:26:29,520

different distinct aspects

1973

01:26:34,709 --> 01:26:31,600

when you start to understand

1974

01:26:36,629 --> 01:26:34,719

to start to even accept

1975

01:26:38,310 --> 01:26:36,639

and open the door

1976

01:26:41,110 --> 01:26:38,320

to say okay

1977

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:41,120

i accept the possibility there's more to

1978

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:41,840

me

1979

01:26:48,390 --> 01:26:44,880

than a body a body mind expression a

1980

01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:48,400

persona a weaving of stories that this

1981

01:26:52,870 --> 01:26:50,639

is my upbringing this is the core value

1982

01:26:53,990 --> 01:26:52,880

this is the cultural background i grew

1983

01:26:54,950 --> 01:26:54,000

up with

1984

01:26:57,430 --> 01:26:54,960

this is

1985

01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:57,440

the teaching of my ancestors

1986

01:27:02,790 --> 01:26:58,719

this is

1987

01:27:05,590 --> 01:27:02,800

it's not about what you do it's not

1988

01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:05,600

about the career path it's about who you

1989

01:27:09,910 --> 01:27:07,520

have been from the beginning the moment

1990

01:27:11,350 --> 01:27:09,920

you set foot on this planet

1991

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:11,360

why do you think you're here in physical

1992

01:27:15,110 --> 01:27:13,600

expression right now that's because at

1993

01:27:18,149 --> 01:27:15,120

the cell level

1994

01:27:20,709 --> 01:27:18,159

and you recognize your team of light the

1995

01:27:23,270 --> 01:27:20,719

beings that have coached you and are so

1996

01:27:24,229 --> 01:27:23,280

level to bring you right now

1997

01:27:26,629 --> 01:27:24,239

knew

1998

01:27:28,629 --> 01:27:26,639

that there's a uniqueness a vibrational

1999

01:27:30,950 --> 01:27:28,639

signature about you

2000

01:27:33,430 --> 01:27:30,960

that makes a difference just the fact

2001
01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:33,440
you breathe you exist and you're here

2002
01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:35,120
you influence

2003
01:27:42,149 --> 01:27:38,960
the entire ecosystem you're influencing

2004
01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:42,159
the entire collective on the planet

2005
01:27:47,270 --> 01:27:45,199
so the quality of your thoughts how many

2006
01:27:51,110 --> 01:27:47,280
times do we see

2007
01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:51,120
energetic emanation in the form of waves

2008
01:27:55,910 --> 01:27:54,080
coming from the earth in the form of

2009
01:27:58,470 --> 01:27:55,920
energetic debris

2010
01:28:00,870 --> 01:27:58,480
that is the mass consciousness thought

2011
01:28:04,390 --> 01:28:00,880
forms that constantly been sang out out

2012
01:28:06,629 --> 01:28:04,400
there like signals 24 7 and there's

2013
01:28:09,510 --> 01:28:06,639

billions of you again i've seen orbs

2014

01:28:10,310 --> 01:28:09,520

over they're really active right now

2015

01:28:13,189 --> 01:28:10,320

so

2016

01:28:15,590 --> 01:28:13,199

imagining everyone on the planet every

2017

01:28:18,709 --> 01:28:15,600

day consciously i

2018

01:28:21,350 --> 01:28:18,719

filter my thoughts am i contributing to

2019

01:28:23,990 --> 01:28:21,360

the light or am i unconsciously

2020

01:28:26,310 --> 01:28:24,000

contributing to the polarizations

2021

01:28:28,950 --> 01:28:26,320

or contributing to the fear

2022

01:28:31,750 --> 01:28:28,960

out of thinking that i'm helping if i

2023

01:28:33,430 --> 01:28:31,760

said i don't want this anymore but at

2024

01:28:35,590 --> 01:28:33,440

the same time what you're doing is that

2025

01:28:38,470 --> 01:28:35,600

you are contributing your energy giving

2026

01:28:43,030 --> 01:28:38,480

your power right who you are

2027

01:28:43,910 --> 01:28:43,040

now so and before the break

2028

01:28:57,270 --> 01:28:43,920

the

2029

01:29:00,390 --> 01:28:57,280

hard work

2030

01:29:03,910 --> 01:29:00,400

right doing the wrong thing vivian

2031

01:29:04,870 --> 01:29:03,920

is easy and it's kind of fun right and

2032

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:04,880

people

2033

01:29:08,870 --> 01:29:06,719

get sucked into that

2034

01:29:11,590 --> 01:29:08,880

you're you're in school

2035

01:29:13,669 --> 01:29:11,600

you get your homework you go home

2036

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:13,679

you have a choice do the right thing to

2037

01:29:16,950 --> 01:29:15,280

do the homework

2038

01:29:18,870 --> 01:29:16,960

that's work

2039

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:18,880

the easy thing to do is not do your

2040

01:29:23,830 --> 01:29:20,800

homework and go out and play with your

2041

01:29:26,790 --> 01:29:23,840

friends right and that's the easy road

2042

01:29:30,310 --> 01:29:26,800

and we always get sucked into that

2043

01:29:31,110 --> 01:29:30,320

polarizing aspect of not doing the right

2044

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:31,120

thing

2045

01:29:39,750 --> 01:29:37,440

is it so much work

2046

01:29:43,110 --> 01:29:39,760

it it's all part of the program has been

2047

01:29:44,950 --> 01:29:43,120

installed on your planet for generations

2048

01:29:46,950 --> 01:29:44,960

and generations

2049

01:29:49,430 --> 01:29:46,960

because we hold

2050

01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:49,440

everyone and every sentient conscious

2051

01:29:56,070 --> 01:29:53,360

life form in this true light we can see

2052

01:29:58,870 --> 01:29:56,080

we see who you are we also see the

2053

01:30:01,830 --> 01:29:58,880

challenges that everyone is going

2054

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:01,840

through in a human form this is a very

2055

01:30:05,270 --> 01:30:04,159

difficult school of learning at the same

2056

01:30:09,350 --> 01:30:05,280

time

2057

01:30:10,870 --> 01:30:09,360

the earth is giving everyone such an

2058

01:30:17,430 --> 01:30:10,880

opportunity

2059

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:17,440

the soul at a level that you can really

2060

01:30:21,350 --> 01:30:19,199

accelerate

2061

01:30:24,149 --> 01:30:21,360

your evolutionary stage by a thousand

2062

01:30:27,110 --> 01:30:24,159

years and more i mean really it's

2063

01:30:29,750 --> 01:30:27,120

incredible but here's the thing

2064

01:30:32,310 --> 01:30:29,760

there's again labeling put on you

2065

01:30:34,629 --> 01:30:32,320

defining you if you're a good boy a good

2066

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:34,639

girl in school you get a golden star or

2067

01:30:37,110 --> 01:30:36,239

i've been bad today because i didn't

2068

01:30:39,270 --> 01:30:37,120

listen

2069

01:30:41,830 --> 01:30:39,280

or i've been doing this so those

2070

01:30:45,189 --> 01:30:41,840

ingrained patterns those behavioral

2071

01:30:47,590 --> 01:30:45,199

patterns become intertwined you personal

2072

01:30:49,990 --> 01:30:47,600

then your subconscious creators loops

2073

01:30:51,990 --> 01:30:50,000

those feedback and then what you do you

2074

01:30:54,550 --> 01:30:52,000

navigate through life

2075

01:30:56,310 --> 01:30:54,560

through those behavioral ingrained

2076

01:30:58,709 --> 01:30:56,320

patterns of

2077

01:31:02,149 --> 01:30:58,719

well you know other teens i was lazy but

2078

01:31:05,590 --> 01:31:02,159

what is lazy mean plus what does it mean

2079

01:31:08,310 --> 01:31:05,600

right that's exactly it it it

2080

01:31:10,629 --> 01:31:08,320

i i've always found that so fascinating

2081

01:31:13,430 --> 01:31:10,639

uh we we need to take a break right here

2082

01:31:15,590 --> 01:31:13,440

but i remember uh with my daughters one

2083

01:31:18,390 --> 01:31:15,600

of the things that i

2084

01:31:19,669 --> 01:31:18,400

taught them as soon as they could speak

2085

01:31:22,229 --> 01:31:19,679

you're going to be

2086

01:31:24,629 --> 01:31:22,239

making choices for the rest of your life

2087

01:31:27,110 --> 01:31:24,639

you can do the right thing or you can do

2088

01:31:30,709 --> 01:31:27,120

the wrong thing you know the difference

2089

01:31:32,790 --> 01:31:30,719

between the two the decision is easy

2090

01:31:34,709 --> 01:31:32,800

doing the right thing

2091

01:31:36,629 --> 01:31:34,719

is just simple

2092

01:31:39,030 --> 01:31:36,639

just do the right thing don't complicate

2093

01:31:42,070 --> 01:31:39,040

your life you do the wrong thing life

2094

01:31:45,270 --> 01:31:42,080

gets complicated right and and i tried

2095

01:31:48,550 --> 01:31:45,280

to instill that in them uh

2096

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:48,560

at a very young age right and and that's

2097

01:31:53,110 --> 01:31:51,440

that's it it's actually very simple just

2098

01:31:54,229 --> 01:31:53,120

right or wrong and you know the

2099

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:54,239

difference

2100

01:31:58,390 --> 01:31:56,000

right let's take our break right here

2101
01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:58,400
this is fade to black our guest tonight

2102
01:32:04,550 --> 01:32:01,679
vivian chauvette i think it's chavé

2103
01:32:06,149 --> 01:32:04,560
i do i do i'm going with chauvet i'm

2104
01:32:08,310 --> 01:32:06,159
your host jimmy church this is fade to

2105
01:32:10,390 --> 01:32:08,320
black fascinating conversation we will

2106
01:32:18,300 --> 01:32:10,400
continue everything when we come back

2107
01:32:18,310 --> 01:32:28,709
[Music]

2108
01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:31,910
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2109
01:32:36,790 --> 01:32:34,960
you're listening to fade to black

2110
01:32:39,510 --> 01:32:36,800
always on the edge of the hottest

2111
01:32:40,470 --> 01:32:39,520
alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2112
01:32:45,360 --> 01:32:40,480
to black

2113
01:32:45,370 --> 01:32:56,790

[Applause]

2114

01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:58,870

do you want to be an official fate or

2115

01:33:03,830 --> 01:33:01,600

not of course you do this is jimmy

2116

01:33:05,110 --> 01:33:03,840

church of fade to black just go to our

2117

01:33:07,669 --> 01:33:05,120

membership section at

2118

01:33:09,910 --> 01:33:07,679

jimmychurchradio.com

2119

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:09,920

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

2120

01:33:14,790 --> 01:33:12,080

attend the 20th annual los angeles

2121

01:33:17,910 --> 01:33:14,800

conscious life expo live and in person

2122

01:33:20,550 --> 01:33:17,920

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

2123

01:33:22,790 --> 01:33:20,560

lax airport hilton connect with

2124

01:33:25,350 --> 01:33:22,800

exhibitors community thought leaders and

2125

01:33:27,590 --> 01:33:25,360

friends as we begin to recreate the

2126

01:33:29,910 --> 01:33:27,600

world you can also watch the expo from

2127

01:33:31,910 --> 01:33:29,920

the comfort of your own home live stream

2128

01:33:34,310 --> 01:33:31,920

from the main stage in los angeles and

2129

01:33:36,629 --> 01:33:34,320

from the main stage in london truly a

2130

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:36,639

global simulcast event broadcast around

2131

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:39,360

the world live stream and in-person expo

2132

01:33:44,149 --> 01:33:41,760

tickets are available now i'll be your

2133

01:33:46,550 --> 01:33:44,159

host all weekend long from los angeles

2134

01:33:49,030 --> 01:33:46,560

and on friday it's my ancient secrets

2135

01:33:51,910 --> 01:33:49,040

and earth mysteries themed segment with

2136

01:33:54,709 --> 01:33:51,920

james keenan caroline corey and william

2137

01:33:58,070 --> 01:33:54,719

henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

2138

01:34:00,790 --> 01:33:58,080

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

2139

01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:00,800

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

2140

01:34:05,270 --> 01:34:03,360

including bashar gayle thackeray

2141

01:34:08,149 --> 01:34:05,280

kimberly meredith whitley strieber

2142

01:34:10,189 --> 01:34:08,159

stephen bassett daniel brickley and lisa

2143

01:34:11,910 --> 01:34:10,199

gar please visit

2144

01:34:13,950 --> 01:34:11,920

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

2145

01:34:16,229 --> 01:34:13,960

info that's

2146

01:34:19,750 --> 01:34:16,239

consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

2147

01:34:21,750 --> 01:34:19,760

code jimmy for a special discount

2148

01:34:23,590 --> 01:34:21,760

fader knots when you think about the

2149

01:34:25,510 --> 01:34:23,600

future of our country and where we're

2150

01:34:28,550 --> 01:34:25,520

headed do you wonder about the food

2151
01:34:30,709 --> 01:34:28,560
supply i do disruptions in the food

2152
01:34:33,510 --> 01:34:30,719
supply chain could be disastrous and

2153
01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:33,520
they usually occur with little warning

2154
01:34:38,550 --> 01:34:35,520
that's why the smartest thing you can do

2155
01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:38,560
today is to stockpile emergency food

2156
01:34:44,310 --> 01:34:41,520
water and other essentials i personally

2157
01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:44,320
recommend my patriot supply they're the

2158
01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:46,639
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2159
01:34:51,669 --> 01:34:49,199
company serving millions of customers

2160
01:34:54,310 --> 01:34:51,679
for more than a decade in fact they're

2161
01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:54,320
the only source my family trusts for our

2162
01:35:00,310 --> 01:34:57,199
preparedness plan you should too

2163
01:35:02,790 --> 01:35:00,320

right now save 20 off a full four week

2164

01:35:06,390 --> 01:35:02,800

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2165

01:35:10,109 --> 01:35:06,400

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2166

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:10,119

doesn't it especially now so go to

2167

01:35:13,870 --> 01:35:12,320

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2168

01:35:16,070 --> 01:35:13,880

that's prepare

2169

01:35:16,950 --> 01:35:16,080

preparedwithjimmy.com there's no time to

2170

01:35:19,510 --> 01:35:16,960

lose

2171

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:19,520

do it now

2172

01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:22,560

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2173

01:35:27,910 --> 01:35:24,800

talkstreamlive.com

2174

01:35:30,149 --> 01:35:27,920

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2175

01:35:32,070 --> 01:35:30,159

the best streaming talk shows find your

2176
01:35:34,950 --> 01:35:32,080
favorite talkers and discover some new

2177
01:35:37,030 --> 01:35:34,960
ones it's free readily available online

2178
01:35:39,109 --> 01:35:37,040
or on mobile with any smartphone or

2179
01:35:41,669 --> 01:35:39,119
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2180
01:35:43,470 --> 01:35:41,679
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2181
01:35:49,940 --> 01:35:43,480
easier just go to

2182
01:36:03,990 --> 01:35:55,890
[Music]

2183
01:36:10,870 --> 01:36:06,070
you are listening to fate to black with

2184
01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:10,880
jimmy church on the game changer network

2185
01:36:16,310 --> 01:36:13,360
hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2186
01:36:19,109 --> 01:36:16,320
jimmy church this is revolution the

2187
01:36:22,390 --> 01:36:19,119
revolution will not be televised the

2188
01:36:26,560 --> 01:36:22,400

revolution is on radio

2189

01:37:05,109 --> 01:36:56,330

[Music]

2190

01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:06,870

welcome back fade to black i am your

2191

01:37:12,229 --> 01:37:08,719

host jimmy church our guest tonight

2192

01:37:13,510 --> 01:37:12,239

vivian chavez and uh more with vivian

2193

01:37:14,870 --> 01:37:13,520

just a minute i want to talk to you

2194

01:37:17,590 --> 01:37:14,880

about

2195

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:17,600

prepare with jimmy.com the links are

2196

01:37:23,750 --> 01:37:20,800

right below click head over my patriot

2197

01:37:25,990 --> 01:37:23,760

supply you always need to be prepared

2198

01:37:28,709 --> 01:37:26,000

i'm prepared you never know

2199

01:37:31,510 --> 01:37:28,719

when the situation is in front of you

2200

01:37:34,709 --> 01:37:31,520

where your family's gonna go okay

2201

01:37:38,709 --> 01:37:34,719

uh are we ready for this and you need to

2202

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:38,719

answer yes we are i want to prepare with

2203

01:37:43,189 --> 01:37:40,960

jimmy we've got great specials going on

2204

01:37:43,990 --> 01:37:43,199

right now just click on the links below

2205

01:37:46,070 --> 01:37:44,000

you can head over to

2206

01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:46,080

jimmychurchradio.com

2207

01:37:50,709 --> 01:37:48,400

click on those links over there it's all

2208

01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:50,719

simple to do great specials happening

2209

01:37:54,470 --> 01:37:52,800

right now prepare with jimmy.com my

2210

01:37:57,750 --> 01:37:54,480

patriot supply

2211

01:38:00,629 --> 01:37:57,760

there you go i am prepared by the way uh

2212

01:38:03,830 --> 01:38:00,639

when you come over to my house and uh we

2213

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:03,840

sit down to dinner i just use my proper

2214

01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:06,639

food yeah that's it it tastes that good

2215

01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:07,920

i'm kidding

2216

01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:09,280

let's uh let's get back to this

2217

01:38:13,109 --> 01:38:11,440

conversation vivian

2218

01:38:14,070 --> 01:38:13,119

the uh

2219

01:38:15,270 --> 01:38:14,080

um

2220

01:38:19,990 --> 01:38:15,280

the

2221

01:38:22,790 --> 01:38:20,000

and many have been on this show and some

2222

01:38:24,950 --> 01:38:22,800

are fascinating to me and and

2223

01:38:27,830 --> 01:38:24,960

uh and these conversations and the

2224

01:38:30,390 --> 01:38:27,840

messages and i i do feel that they they

2225

01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:30,400

do repeat like you you said earlier

2226

01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:33,760

right it there's a reason for this

2227

01:38:39,830 --> 01:38:36,400

right we've got to pound this into your

2228

01:38:44,870 --> 01:38:39,840

into your uh thinking process but

2229

01:38:48,790 --> 01:38:44,880

um directly these questions how many

2230

01:38:50,310 --> 01:38:48,800

are there like you an arctarian hybrid

2231

01:38:53,590 --> 01:38:50,320

right now

2232

01:38:56,470 --> 01:38:53,600

are you in contact with others around

2233

01:38:59,030 --> 01:38:56,480

the world surely you're not the only one

2234

01:39:03,510 --> 01:38:59,040

uh making contact

2235

01:39:05,910 --> 01:39:03,520

um and and how authentic are they

2236

01:39:07,030 --> 01:39:05,920

good questions what i can tell you is

2237

01:39:09,430 --> 01:39:07,040

that

2238

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:09,440

the way i've been engineered i'm a

2239

01:39:13,750 --> 01:39:10,960

prototype

2240

01:39:15,510 --> 01:39:13,760

so meaning that the way i say i'm an

2241

01:39:18,629 --> 01:39:15,520

advanced structure and hybrid there's

2242

01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:18,639

only one of me in that sense okay

2243

01:39:23,990 --> 01:39:21,360

now without being said or the other star

2244

01:39:25,510 --> 01:39:24,000

seed on the planet comes also from the

2245

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:25,520

octane collective

2246

01:39:30,629 --> 01:39:26,719

of course

2247

01:39:34,070 --> 01:39:30,639

can there be other variations of hybrids

2248

01:39:36,229 --> 01:39:34,080

that is also a possibility meaning that

2249

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:36,239

again the genetic blend that the

2250

01:39:40,950 --> 01:39:38,800

original spark comes from mother father

2251
01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:40,960
human parents and then they may have

2252
01:39:47,270 --> 01:39:44,880
been an introduction of dna to help that

2253
01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:47,280
starseed and their earned emission

2254
01:39:52,790 --> 01:39:50,480
because for any octurian soul it's very

2255
01:39:55,910 --> 01:39:52,800
very difficult to be

2256
01:39:58,470 --> 01:39:55,920
in a human form right here in this

2257
01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:58,480
density that that form of

2258
01:40:03,350 --> 01:40:00,880
evolutionary stage of a planet that is

2259
01:40:04,629 --> 01:40:03,360
going to so much conflict polarization

2260
01:40:07,030 --> 01:40:04,639
fragmentation

2261
01:40:09,109 --> 01:40:07,040
it's difficult to be in this energies

2262
01:40:11,750 --> 01:40:09,119
and i have encountered

2263
01:40:14,550 --> 01:40:11,760

on my journey so far a few octarian

2264

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:14,560

starseed and the commonality is to feel

2265

01:40:19,189 --> 01:40:17,199

like oh this is so heavy you know i feel

2266

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:19,199

like i wish i could go home i can wish i

2267

01:40:22,950 --> 01:40:20,880

can go back to

2268

01:40:25,350 --> 01:40:22,960

you know where we come from because it's

2269

01:40:27,590 --> 01:40:25,360

so much light it's love it's

2270

01:40:29,350 --> 01:40:27,600

its own condition we don't need to go

2271

01:40:31,830 --> 01:40:29,360

through that again

2272

01:40:33,270 --> 01:40:31,840

so it's very challenging to be here just

2273

01:40:35,510 --> 01:40:33,280

to begin with

2274

01:40:37,350 --> 01:40:35,520

so you know i like to say i'm the crazy

2275

01:40:39,910 --> 01:40:37,360

one who pushed the envelope it says oh

2276

01:40:42,310 --> 01:40:39,920

yeah let's do a physical body let's

2277

01:40:43,350 --> 01:40:42,320

create a vehicle that will be really

2278

01:40:44,950 --> 01:40:43,360

highly

2279

01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:44,960

engineeringly

2280

01:40:49,510 --> 01:40:47,760

bringing in the the aucturian material

2281

01:40:52,149 --> 01:40:49,520

and the frequency and i'm going to

2282

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:52,159

navigate through that disguise and blend

2283

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:54,400

in with human and i can i can do this

2284

01:41:00,470 --> 01:40:57,520

and i'm like oh my god i really took on

2285

01:41:02,790 --> 01:41:00,480

a huge huge end of a really big

2286

01:41:04,390 --> 01:41:02,800

assignment for many reasons from what

2287

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:04,400

i'm here to do

2288

01:41:08,229 --> 01:41:06,560

but to answer your question is that of

2289

01:41:10,070 --> 01:41:08,239

course there are other channels there

2290

01:41:12,390 --> 01:41:10,080

are people who will be connecting with

2291

01:41:15,750 --> 01:41:12,400

them they may have guides they may have

2292

01:41:17,510 --> 01:41:15,760

an influence that in other incarnation

2293

01:41:20,550 --> 01:41:17,520

they may they may have traveled through

2294

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:20,560

the octurne the arcturus realm spend a

2295

01:41:26,790 --> 01:41:23,040

few lifetime with us and continue to

2296

01:41:28,709 --> 01:41:26,800

evolve and i will be reflecting in terms

2297

01:41:30,629 --> 01:41:28,719

of what southern people come to me and

2298

01:41:33,350 --> 01:41:30,639

they say oh i'm also actuarian and we

2299

01:41:36,229 --> 01:41:33,360

come to decode that they do have an

2300

01:41:38,390 --> 01:41:36,239

influence on alternative energy

2301

01:41:41,030 --> 01:41:38,400

that is coming with them at the same

2302

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:41,040

level to help them to help them navigate

2303

01:41:45,830 --> 01:41:43,760

to what they have come to do there are

2304

01:41:47,910 --> 01:41:45,840

other teachers there are those who will

2305

01:41:49,830 --> 01:41:47,920

be communicating with them

2306

01:41:51,590 --> 01:41:49,840

and it's it's of course it's a

2307

01:41:53,109 --> 01:41:51,600

collective effort just like the play

2308

01:41:54,870 --> 01:41:53,119

audience for example and there's

2309

01:41:56,790 --> 01:41:54,880

different channels the different

2310

01:41:58,229 --> 01:41:56,800

teachers people have been writing books

2311

01:41:59,750 --> 01:41:58,239

about the play area and stars the

2312

01:42:01,910 --> 01:41:59,760

contactees

2313

01:42:04,550 --> 01:42:01,920

the experiencers who work with them

2314

01:42:06,310 --> 01:42:04,560

there's the star seat on the planet

2315

01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:06,320

but at the same time you have to look in

2316

01:42:10,229 --> 01:42:08,719

terms everyone has their role

2317

01:42:11,750 --> 01:42:10,239

everyone has

2318

01:42:14,070 --> 01:42:11,760

their purpose

2319

01:42:16,310 --> 01:42:14,080

in my case is that when you interacting

2320

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:16,320

with me you are interacting with

2321

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:19,840

and have et being is also blend with a

2322

01:42:24,310 --> 01:42:21,760

human being together

2323

01:42:27,430 --> 01:42:24,320

so it really is has a completely

2324

01:42:30,149 --> 01:42:27,440

different impact we have a different

2325

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:30,159

you know how we profoundly impact people

2326

01:42:32,709 --> 01:42:31,600

some people will be really greatly

2327

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:32,719

offended

2328

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:35,040

because we have this natural ability to

2329

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:36,320

bring out

2330

01:42:40,390 --> 01:42:39,360

the toxin out of the soul to help really

2331

01:42:43,109 --> 01:42:40,400

release

2332

01:42:44,310 --> 01:42:43,119

what has been stored within you so you

2333

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:44,320

can really

2334

01:42:48,070 --> 01:42:45,600

open that up

2335

01:42:50,790 --> 01:42:48,080

clear resolve and reach the higher

2336

01:42:53,030 --> 01:42:50,800

potential that we see you as

2337

01:42:54,390 --> 01:42:53,040

so the level of implication is not the

2338

01:42:55,350 --> 01:42:54,400

same so

2339

01:43:05,030 --> 01:42:55,360

i

2340

01:43:07,669 --> 01:43:05,040

through

2341

01:43:10,229 --> 01:43:07,679

but for right now i have encountered you

2342

01:43:12,310 --> 01:43:10,239

know a few here and there uh arcturian

2343

01:43:15,109 --> 01:43:12,320

star seeds those are more like the

2344

01:43:17,510 --> 01:43:15,119

contactings those are working through

2345

01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:17,520

them as guides as teachers because they

2346

01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:21,920

have different purpose to accomplish

2347

01:43:32,709 --> 01:43:29,189

hopefully the the the negative orbs

2348

01:43:34,229 --> 01:43:32,719

don't come in uh but but but it's this

2349

01:43:39,189 --> 01:43:34,239

do you

2350

01:43:41,669 --> 01:43:39,199

subconsciously vet those that you come

2351
01:43:45,830 --> 01:43:41,679
in contact with are you looking for

2352
01:43:49,189 --> 01:43:45,840
for keywords things that you don't share

2353
01:43:50,870 --> 01:43:49,199
where you go okay all right yes you you

2354
01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:50,880
are uh

2355
01:43:54,550 --> 01:43:52,400
making contact

2356
01:43:56,790 --> 01:43:54,560
do you do that uh consciously or

2357
01:43:59,030 --> 01:43:56,800
subconsciously

2358
01:44:01,430 --> 01:43:59,040
great question i will consciously in all

2359
01:44:03,030 --> 01:44:01,440
of the above recognize

2360
01:44:05,430 --> 01:44:03,040
when someone is

2361
01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:05,440
a genuine actor and star seeds

2362
01:44:11,030 --> 01:44:08,960
a deviation a variation of some level of

2363
01:44:12,070 --> 01:44:11,040

hybrids that will carry

2364

01:44:26,870 --> 01:44:12,080

a

2365

01:44:28,709 --> 01:44:26,880

working with them

2366

01:44:30,870 --> 01:44:28,719

where you can feel that

2367

01:44:31,990 --> 01:44:30,880

it has a different feeling it has a

2368

01:44:34,229 --> 01:44:32,000

different

2369

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:34,239

vibrational feel around it i can tell

2370

01:44:40,470 --> 01:44:37,840

right away now i can tell i have uh uh

2371

01:44:44,629 --> 01:44:40,480

i've had a lot of people come up to me

2372

01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:44,639

and say jimmy you may not be aware

2373

01:44:49,669 --> 01:44:47,199

but there's things going on with you and

2374

01:44:52,550 --> 01:44:49,679

i have always said and i mean this too

2375

01:44:54,390 --> 01:44:52,560

uh no there's not right

2376

01:44:55,990 --> 01:44:54,400

there's not i'm just me

2377

01:44:57,030 --> 01:44:56,000

and if i

2378

01:44:59,510 --> 01:44:57,040

if

2379

01:45:02,149 --> 01:44:59,520

there i would tell you right or maybe i

2380

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:02,159

would be aware of it but i've always

2381

01:45:07,990 --> 01:45:05,920

been in denial of that when somebody

2382

01:45:09,830 --> 01:45:08,000

says that to me

2383

01:45:13,270 --> 01:45:09,840

and i don't feel it

2384

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:13,280

right do i just do i just ignore

2385

01:45:18,070 --> 01:45:16,239

and and not pursue just stay with what i

2386

01:45:19,750 --> 01:45:18,080

believe and i'm saying this for the

2387

01:45:22,470 --> 01:45:19,760

audience too as well that goes through

2388

01:45:24,950 --> 01:45:22,480

this same thing

2389

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:24,960

well it's really up to you but here's

2390

01:45:29,830 --> 01:45:26,400

the thing

2391

01:45:31,510 --> 01:45:29,840

you can consciously say no i'm just me

2392

01:45:34,390 --> 01:45:31,520

but while at the same time there's a

2393

01:45:35,590 --> 01:45:34,400

bigger part of you that imply that being

2394

01:45:38,310 --> 01:45:35,600

you

2395

01:45:40,229 --> 01:45:38,320

may be also opening the doors that yes i

2396

01:45:42,390 --> 01:45:40,239

have an unconscious connection to the

2397

01:45:45,189 --> 01:45:42,400

syrian oh yes i recognize that there's

2398

01:45:47,830 --> 01:45:45,199

something about me for you

2399

01:45:51,030 --> 01:45:47,840

you bring a label it's just it's just me

2400

01:45:53,669 --> 01:45:51,040

so what does it mean to be just me

2401
01:45:56,149 --> 01:45:53,679
so we can decode that we can go deeper

2402
01:45:58,229 --> 01:45:56,159
into that so you have the choice to

2403
01:46:00,229 --> 01:45:58,239
accept on a conscious level the

2404
01:46:03,669 --> 01:46:00,239
information or the transmission you're

2405
01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:03,679
receiving at the same level it speaks to

2406
01:46:12,790 --> 01:46:04,560
you

2407
01:46:14,629 --> 01:46:12,800
level and that other form of language

2408
01:46:16,709 --> 01:46:14,639
and understanding is still acknowledged

2409
01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:16,719
and recognized so he always says okay

2410
01:46:22,229 --> 01:46:19,440
your seed has been planted and in time

2411
01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:22,239
that seed will germinate and come to the

2412
01:46:26,629 --> 01:46:24,480
surface to come to full circle with your

2413
01:46:27,430 --> 01:46:26,639

conscious part of you

2414

01:46:31,990 --> 01:46:27,440

and

2415

01:46:35,750 --> 01:46:32,000

i i think

2416

01:46:38,709 --> 01:46:35,760

my reasons for choosing are

2417

01:46:41,109 --> 01:46:38,719

the immature human construct

2418

01:46:42,310 --> 01:46:41,119

in that i don't have enough time i'm too

2419

01:46:44,470 --> 01:46:42,320

busy

2420

01:46:47,750 --> 01:46:44,480

this is going to take up a big chunk of

2421

01:46:49,910 --> 01:46:47,760

my life i'd i'm i'm i'm procrastinating

2422

01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:49,920

with other aspects in my life you know

2423

01:46:56,950 --> 01:46:52,320

what i mean this this

2424

01:46:59,270 --> 01:46:56,960

this uh immature way of looking at it

2425

01:47:03,030 --> 01:46:59,280

but it's also maybe a defense mega

2426

01:47:05,030 --> 01:47:03,040

mechanism kicking into as well

2427

01:47:07,669 --> 01:47:05,040

both actually we see it's a level of

2428

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:07,679

distractions sure and those distraction

2429

01:47:10,310 --> 01:47:08,960

is something you've been taught at a

2430

01:47:12,310 --> 01:47:10,320

young age

2431

01:47:14,310 --> 01:47:12,320

if i feel like something is becoming a

2432

01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:14,320

bit bigger than me i'm going to create a

2433

01:47:20,870 --> 01:47:15,600

distraction

2434

01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:20,880

become

2435

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:24,000

somehow protective mechanism you know

2436

01:47:29,669 --> 01:47:27,280

archetypal pattern that you are build up

2437

01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:29,679

into the persona this is what it's

2438

01:47:33,270 --> 01:47:31,600

called we look at you like oh this is

2439

01:47:34,870 --> 01:47:33,280

the halloween costume that you're

2440

01:47:37,590 --> 01:47:34,880

wearing this is

2441

01:47:40,390 --> 01:47:37,600

a representative yes it's a persona it's

2442

01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:40,400

a mask i'm wearing a mask

2443

01:47:44,950 --> 01:47:43,119

absolutely and and then um now i wanted

2444

01:47:47,510 --> 01:47:44,960

to talk about seth and maybe even a

2445

01:47:51,109 --> 01:47:47,520

little bit about bashar too as well

2446

01:47:52,709 --> 01:47:51,119

um but what do you say to those in our

2447

01:47:56,070 --> 01:47:52,719

community

2448

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:56,080

that that's it you know what man um 5d

2449

01:48:01,830 --> 01:47:58,159

better happened this year

2450

01:48:05,830 --> 01:48:01,840

right i i'm getting i've been investing

2451

01:48:07,990 --> 01:48:05,840

my life into this and it seems to be

2452

01:48:10,790 --> 01:48:08,000

constantly pushed off

2453

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:10,800

i need this world to go to 5d

2454

01:48:15,510 --> 01:48:13,440

how do we address that

2455

01:48:17,750 --> 01:48:15,520

yes and i hear that a lot in pirate

2456

01:48:20,229 --> 01:48:17,760

consultation because i work with people

2457

01:48:23,430 --> 01:48:20,239

all over from all over the planet okay

2458

01:48:24,790 --> 01:48:23,440

and as a commonality i can feel like

2459

01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:24,800

everybody

2460

01:48:29,109 --> 01:48:26,800

wherever you are whether you identify

2461

01:48:31,669 --> 01:48:29,119

yourself as regular human being and i

2462

01:48:33,270 --> 01:48:31,679

could like quotation marks okay

2463

01:48:35,910 --> 01:48:33,280

whether you identify yourself as a

2464

01:48:39,270 --> 01:48:35,920

starseed hybrid or a deviation of

2465

01:48:41,030 --> 01:48:39,280

hybrids a channel a teachers a spiritual

2466

01:48:42,629 --> 01:48:41,040

or someone who should step onto your

2467

01:48:45,750 --> 01:48:42,639

spiritual journey

2468

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:45,760

there is a huge commonality that unite

2469

01:48:50,390 --> 01:48:48,480

everyone right now there's this energy

2470

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:50,400

where we're ready we feel like we're

2471

01:48:55,750 --> 01:48:53,040

holding our breath we can feel in our

2472

01:48:57,430 --> 01:48:55,760

being there's something more coming like

2473

01:49:00,950 --> 01:48:57,440

are we there yet are we there yet we're

2474

01:49:03,350 --> 01:49:00,960

ready we can feel that and i hear that a

2475

01:49:06,550 --> 01:49:03,360

lot whether you're from australia new

2476

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:06,560

zealand canada new germany england we

2477

01:49:10,070 --> 01:49:08,239

can hear that

2478

01:49:15,510 --> 01:49:10,080

so

2479

01:49:18,070 --> 01:49:15,520

we're gonna go oh here we are we get

2480

01:49:20,070 --> 01:49:18,080

we're changing gear and we're already in

2481

01:49:22,629 --> 01:49:20,080

five-dimensional reality

2482

01:49:24,390 --> 01:49:22,639

it's already happening now

2483

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:24,400

now i know that

2484

01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:26,159

there's a lot of thing convincing you

2485

01:49:30,629 --> 01:49:28,400

otherwise well

2486

01:49:32,870 --> 01:49:30,639

there's a lot that would disa

2487

01:49:34,550 --> 01:49:32,880

that would disagree with that right

2488

01:49:36,870 --> 01:49:34,560

where they were

2489

01:49:38,470 --> 01:49:36,880

no we are not already here i don't want

2490

01:49:41,109 --> 01:49:38,480

to hear that

2491

01:49:44,629 --> 01:49:41,119

i need something more convincing i need

2492

01:49:46,790 --> 01:49:44,639

to see the light switch you know go from

2493

01:49:48,550 --> 01:49:46,800

off to on

2494

01:49:50,870 --> 01:49:48,560

the light switch needs to come within

2495

01:49:55,030 --> 01:49:50,880

you first right because changing

2496

01:49:57,270 --> 01:49:55,040

dimension is only a state of vibration

2497

01:49:58,550 --> 01:49:57,280

so think of it as i always use this

2498

01:50:01,109 --> 01:49:58,560

analogy

2499

01:50:03,510 --> 01:50:01,119

when you drive a car okay that's very

2500

01:50:05,990 --> 01:50:03,520

treaty we can all picture that

2501
01:50:07,750 --> 01:50:06,000
when you drive a car on a highway and

2502
01:50:10,149 --> 01:50:07,760
you start to speed up

2503
01:50:11,750 --> 01:50:10,159
if you roll your window and you start

2504
01:50:14,310 --> 01:50:11,760
slow and you put your hand out of the

2505
01:50:16,870 --> 01:50:14,320
window the velocity of the wind will

2506
01:50:18,070 --> 01:50:16,880
reflect in a certain way as you start to

2507
01:50:20,310 --> 01:50:18,080
accelerate

2508
01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:20,320
your vehicle and you gain momentum and

2509
01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:22,000
speed and you can feel like you're

2510
01:50:27,750 --> 01:50:25,119
moving the velocity of the wind against

2511
01:50:30,870 --> 01:50:27,760
your ends increase and change the

2512
01:50:33,669 --> 01:50:30,880
dynamic the way you interact with it so

2513
01:50:37,350 --> 01:50:33,679

i use a physical example when your

2514

01:50:38,709 --> 01:50:37,360

senses are engaged to illustrate that

2515

01:50:41,589 --> 01:50:38,719

the switch

2516

01:50:45,270 --> 01:50:41,599

that we're all waiting for to switch on

2517

01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:45,280

and off it has to start within you first

2518

01:50:52,310 --> 01:50:48,239

and if you look at the commonality the

2519

01:50:54,390 --> 01:50:52,320

base the framework of all the messages

2520

01:50:56,870 --> 01:50:54,400

that we are receiving

2521

01:50:59,430 --> 01:50:56,880

through different channels

2522

01:51:01,830 --> 01:50:59,440

from the enlightened

2523

01:51:05,669 --> 01:51:01,840

spiritually advanced

2524

01:51:07,270 --> 01:51:05,679

intergalactic group they all talk about

2525

01:51:10,070 --> 01:51:07,280

your empowerment

2526

01:51:13,669 --> 01:51:10,080

every human being on this planet turn on

2527

01:51:15,430 --> 01:51:13,679

your inner switch how do i do that is i

2528

01:51:16,629 --> 01:51:15,440

choose to do so

2529

01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:16,639

leave

2530

01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:20,880

really

2531

01:51:26,310 --> 01:51:23,199

do the research if you want spend all

2532

01:51:29,189 --> 01:51:26,320

this energy outward bring it back in and

2533

01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:29,199

i ask you higher self on this day i am

2534

01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:31,360

ready to understand

2535

01:51:35,669 --> 01:51:33,360

who i am more

2536

01:51:38,790 --> 01:51:35,679

and you will see it's the switch has to

2537

01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:38,800

come from inside so let's put aside the

2538

01:51:43,750 --> 01:51:42,320

excuse oh i'm lazy it's too much work uh

2539

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:43,760

i was not

2540

01:51:46,709 --> 01:51:45,840

brought up in that directive

2541

01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:46,719

or

2542

01:51:51,589 --> 01:51:48,800

what can i do i feel like i'm one person

2543

01:51:52,629 --> 01:51:51,599

i guess an entire institution or

2544

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:52,639

government

2545

01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:54,400

or narratives

2546

01:51:57,990 --> 01:51:56,960

is that one person

2547

01:52:06,950 --> 01:51:58,000

you

2548

01:52:09,910 --> 01:52:06,960

i today sure choose to turn the switch

2549

01:52:11,109 --> 01:52:09,920

of my light on it is done because you

2550

01:52:13,589 --> 01:52:11,119

said so

2551

01:52:16,950 --> 01:52:13,599

really literally and so from there

2552

01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:16,960

assistance guidance is provided we walk

2553

01:52:21,109 --> 01:52:19,199

in this all together

2554

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:21,119

there's no isolations even if you live

2555

01:52:25,109 --> 01:52:22,480

in an island

2556

01:52:27,830 --> 01:52:25,119

or you feel like we're you know all this

2557

01:52:30,390 --> 01:52:27,840

going on around the world stay home

2558

01:52:33,510 --> 01:52:30,400

social distancing it's a big masquerade

2559

01:52:37,030 --> 01:52:33,520

it's just an illusion it's an impression

2560

01:52:39,589 --> 01:52:37,040

to create a false aspect of disconnect

2561

01:52:40,709 --> 01:52:39,599

it's not now let's turn the switch on

2562

01:52:41,430 --> 01:52:40,719

and

2563

01:52:44,070 --> 01:52:41,440

it

2564

01:52:46,870 --> 01:52:44,080

that's great

2565

01:52:50,070 --> 01:52:46,880

it's profound

2566

01:52:51,510 --> 01:52:50,080

but how do we get that message

2567

01:52:54,229 --> 01:52:51,520

to the

2568

01:52:56,790 --> 01:52:54,239

2 billion people on this planet

2569

01:52:59,750 --> 01:52:56,800

that don't have

2570

01:53:02,709 --> 01:52:59,760

a connection to communication that are

2571

01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:02,719

living in poverty that are

2572

01:53:06,229 --> 01:53:04,400

you know digging through the garbage

2573

01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:06,239

every day for food

2574

01:53:09,990 --> 01:53:08,400

and we want to talk to them about

2575

01:53:12,870 --> 01:53:10,000

turning on the light switch in the

2576

01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:12,880

arcturian high council they don't know

2577

01:53:16,870 --> 01:53:14,719

what we're talking about

2578

01:53:18,709 --> 01:53:16,880

they don't have

2579

01:53:21,510 --> 01:53:18,719

you know what i mean and and what do we

2580

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:21,520

do about them

2581

01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:23,760

how do we how do we how do we get this

2582

01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:24,560

to

2583

01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:26,560

all seven and a half billion people on

2584

01:53:31,350 --> 01:53:28,719

the planet

2585

01:53:34,709 --> 01:53:31,360

it's not about what we're going to do

2586

01:53:36,709 --> 01:53:34,719

about a portion of the population based

2587

01:53:37,910 --> 01:53:36,719

on the location

2588

01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:37,920

state

2589

01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:41,520

how way of living it's about

2590

01:53:44,950 --> 01:53:44,080

recognizing

2591

01:53:45,910 --> 01:53:44,960

them

2592

01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:45,920

you

2593

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:46,800

us

2594

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:48,320

as a community

2595

01:53:55,430 --> 01:53:52,320

recognize everyone hold everyone in the

2596

01:53:58,149 --> 01:53:55,440

highest light when i see you

2597

01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:58,159

and when i think and when i connect

2598

01:54:03,430 --> 01:54:00,960

to the planet to the grids to all the

2599

01:54:06,390 --> 01:54:03,440

countries all the places

2600

01:54:10,149 --> 01:54:06,400

regardless of wealth poverty

2601
01:54:12,550 --> 01:54:10,159
status career how much money you make

2602
01:54:14,550 --> 01:54:12,560
what you believe in is when we connect

2603
01:54:17,109 --> 01:54:14,560
to the planet

2604
01:54:19,030 --> 01:54:17,119
and every incentive life form evolving

2605
01:54:20,709 --> 01:54:19,040
including the animal kingdoms by the way

2606
01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:20,719
animals are with us

2607
01:54:24,149 --> 01:54:22,800
when we feel the life

2608
01:54:27,990 --> 01:54:24,159
we hold

2609
01:54:30,950 --> 01:54:28,000
everyone in the highest light remember

2610
01:54:33,750 --> 01:54:30,960
remember the truth about them remember

2611
01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:33,760
they are empowered being remember that

2612
01:54:40,310 --> 01:54:37,440
there are divine conscious being

2613
01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:40,320

and so they can create and have

2614

01:54:45,589 --> 01:54:42,800

awakening breakthrough something

2615

01:54:47,109 --> 01:54:45,599

creating how many times do we do when we

2616

01:54:50,149 --> 01:54:47,119

do groups

2617

01:54:51,030 --> 01:54:50,159

we always include everything the entire

2618

01:54:54,470 --> 01:54:51,040

earth

2619

01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:54,480

all billions of souls regardless

2620

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:56,719

when we bring that and we do the decree

2621

01:55:01,750 --> 01:54:58,880

of light and protocol of light

2622

01:55:04,070 --> 01:55:01,760

what we do is that we empower an entire

2623

01:55:06,870 --> 01:55:04,080

planet and entire civilizations

2624

01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:06,880

regardless of the conditions

2625

01:55:09,830 --> 01:55:08,239

from a human

2626
01:55:10,629 --> 01:55:09,840
perspective

2627
01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:10,639
is

2628
01:55:16,709 --> 01:55:14,159
holden when you go to the grocery store

2629
01:55:18,229 --> 01:55:16,719
or you know you're driving it's very 3d

2630
01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:18,239
it's part of your mundane it's part of

2631
01:55:22,550 --> 01:55:20,480
the human experience right you go to the

2632
01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:22,560
grocery store one of my favorite things

2633
01:55:25,109 --> 01:55:23,920
to do that's why i love to go to the

2634
01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:25,119
grocery store

2635
01:55:29,350 --> 01:55:26,320
is

2636
01:55:31,270 --> 01:55:29,360
every time i step foot in the store i

2637
01:55:33,750 --> 01:55:31,280
know consciously that i'm there to

2638
01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:33,760

change the paradigm of everyone i come

2639

01:55:37,589 --> 01:55:35,119

in contact with

2640

01:55:41,830 --> 01:55:37,599

i send constantly light

2641

01:55:43,669 --> 01:55:41,840

there you go yes i do the same thing

2642

01:55:46,070 --> 01:55:43,679

i'm thinking that

2643

01:55:48,709 --> 01:55:46,080

and and and back to the animals i'm

2644

01:55:51,350 --> 01:55:48,719

going to say something a little uh

2645

01:55:52,950 --> 01:55:51,360

a little strange i'm sitting i just came

2646

01:55:54,470 --> 01:55:52,960

back from a conference right i'm there

2647

01:55:57,830 --> 01:55:54,480

for five days

2648

01:56:01,270 --> 01:55:57,840

and yesterday well over the the three

2649

01:56:03,669 --> 01:56:01,280

days but i i got to meet

2650

01:56:06,149 --> 01:56:03,679

this one-year-old

2651
01:56:07,189 --> 01:56:06,159
australian shepherd

2652
01:56:10,149 --> 01:56:07,199
right

2653
01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:10,159
amazing anyway so i'm checking out this

2654
01:56:15,589 --> 01:56:12,320
dog for for three days

2655
01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:15,599
and and yesterday i'm i'm sitting there

2656
01:56:18,870 --> 01:56:17,280
i'm talking with and but but i'm

2657
01:56:21,270 --> 01:56:18,880
watching

2658
01:56:23,750 --> 01:56:21,280
this shepherd run around

2659
01:56:27,270 --> 01:56:23,760
and and connect with people

2660
01:56:30,070 --> 01:56:27,280
and i said to myself vivian on all that

2661
01:56:30,950 --> 01:56:30,080
i love i said to myself the smartest

2662
01:56:32,470 --> 01:56:30,960
being

2663
01:56:34,229 --> 01:56:32,480

at this conference

2664

01:56:36,310 --> 01:56:34,239

is that dog

2665

01:56:37,510 --> 01:56:36,320

right i'm watching

2666

01:56:39,589 --> 01:56:37,520

this dog

2667

01:56:42,870 --> 01:56:39,599

the eyes lit up

2668

01:56:45,270 --> 01:56:42,880

watching everybody interacting running

2669

01:56:49,109 --> 01:56:45,280

around doing its thing

2670

01:56:51,510 --> 01:56:49,119

the most intelligent sentient being

2671

01:56:53,990 --> 01:56:51,520

it was just incredible and i thought to

2672

01:56:54,870 --> 01:56:54,000

myself that dog's got it all figured out

2673

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:54,880

right

2674

01:56:59,109 --> 01:56:57,040

nobody here does

2675

01:57:01,030 --> 01:56:59,119

that dog

2676

01:57:02,550 --> 01:57:01,040

has got it figured out

2677

01:57:03,990 --> 01:57:02,560

and it's incredible and we don't pay

2678

01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:04,000

enough attention

2679

01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:06,080

to to not only the animals but

2680

01:57:11,189 --> 01:57:08,800

everything else that is around us

2681

01:57:12,149 --> 01:57:11,199

there's action going on look into their

2682

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:12,159

eyes

2683

01:57:16,790 --> 01:57:14,800

right there's an intelligence there

2684

01:57:18,790 --> 01:57:16,800

and and i came away from the conference

2685

01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:18,800

it was great meeting people and making

2686

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:21,440

friends and my old friends and and all

2687

01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:23,520

of this it was that australian shepherd

2688

01:57:27,830 --> 01:57:26,000

that i connected with there i said it i

2689

01:57:30,470 --> 01:57:27,840

put it out there

2690

01:57:31,830 --> 01:57:30,480

fantastic absolutely brilliant that's

2691

01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:31,840

what you do at that point is you

2692

01:57:36,070 --> 01:57:33,280

recognize

2693

01:57:39,430 --> 01:57:36,080

uh the intelligence of that being just

2694

01:57:41,750 --> 01:57:39,440

in the form of a dog and uh enough to

2695

01:57:43,990 --> 01:57:41,760

time when we look at other form of life

2696

01:57:45,270 --> 01:57:44,000

evolving around us you know especially

2697

01:57:47,430 --> 01:57:45,280

with animals

2698

01:57:49,990 --> 01:57:47,440

the presence what they come to do what

2699

01:57:52,629 --> 01:57:50,000

they they come to encore they're there

2700

01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:52,639

are great teachers they are so

2701
01:57:57,510 --> 01:57:55,199
intelligent and always says don't be

2702
01:57:59,430 --> 01:57:57,520
fooled by their forms don't be full

2703
01:58:01,589 --> 01:57:59,440
because they're four-legged

2704
01:58:02,550 --> 01:58:01,599
or they meow or they bark or they have

2705
01:58:05,030 --> 01:58:02,560
other

2706
01:58:06,790 --> 01:58:05,040
you know and we put labels on it

2707
01:58:09,430 --> 01:58:06,800
but you know don't don't be fooled by

2708
01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:09,440
their physical forms because

2709
01:58:14,470 --> 01:58:12,000
the intelligence the presence

2710
01:58:17,270 --> 01:58:14,480
the energy behind that form it's just

2711
01:58:19,910 --> 01:58:17,280
phenomenal and that dog that you talked

2712
01:58:23,589 --> 01:58:19,920
about i could visualize the dog in my my

2713
01:58:25,270 --> 01:58:23,599

vision in my third eye i felt

2714

01:58:27,990 --> 01:58:25,280

its consciousness

2715

01:58:30,149 --> 01:58:28,000

and what i felt from that dog is that

2716

01:58:33,189 --> 01:58:30,159

that dog is not bound

2717

01:58:35,830 --> 01:58:33,199

by morality that's what my point that's

2718

01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:35,840

exactly my point that dog was not

2719

01:58:39,350 --> 01:58:38,159

involved with any of our

2720

01:58:41,830 --> 01:58:39,360

bs

2721

01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:41,840

that dog was in the moment right right

2722

01:58:46,070 --> 01:58:43,920

that dog was in the moment

2723

01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:46,080

and uh yes

2724

01:58:50,390 --> 01:58:48,400

not bound by any of that we need to

2725

01:58:52,629 --> 01:58:50,400

unbind ourselves

2726

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:52,639

uh with these things and and these

2727

01:58:59,030 --> 01:58:55,920

processes um i'm not perfect but i'm

2728

01:59:01,589 --> 01:58:59,040

aware and i try to institute these

2729

01:59:04,790 --> 01:59:01,599

changes a little bit every single day

2730

01:59:06,950 --> 01:59:04,800

um i go back to my old crutches i do i

2731

01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:06,960

do i'm human you know like everybody

2732

01:59:13,109 --> 01:59:09,599

else but if we just recognize that you

2733

01:59:15,589 --> 01:59:13,119

know and look at the innocence of a dog

2734

01:59:17,669 --> 01:59:15,599

that honestly has got it all figured out

2735

01:59:19,430 --> 01:59:17,679

they're not bound by

2736

01:59:21,270 --> 01:59:19,440

all of this uh

2737

01:59:23,910 --> 01:59:21,280

uh soap opera drama

2738

01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:23,920

that we find ourselves in today

2739

01:59:28,550 --> 01:59:25,840

and and we need to learn i'm telling you

2740

01:59:30,709 --> 01:59:28,560

i had a moment i had a moment of peace

2741

01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:30,719

and bliss looking at this darkness going

2742

01:59:35,189 --> 01:59:33,520

that dog that dog is happy dog's got it

2743

01:59:37,350 --> 01:59:35,199

all figured out that dog's not worried

2744

01:59:38,310 --> 01:59:37,360

about anything dog is just making

2745

01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:38,320

friends

2746

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:40,480

and and hanging out it was incredible

2747

01:59:43,270 --> 01:59:42,320

vivian incredible

2748

01:59:44,950 --> 01:59:43,280

um

2749

01:59:47,189 --> 01:59:44,960

yeah let's uh uh we're gonna take a

2750

01:59:48,149 --> 01:59:47,199

break in just a second um i brought up

2751

01:59:51,750 --> 01:59:48,159

seth

2752

01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:51,760

uh earlier um and and jane roberts and

2753

01:59:56,870 --> 01:59:54,800

seth i went through i read read all of

2754

01:59:59,910 --> 01:59:56,880

the the material a lot of people say

2755

02:00:00,950 --> 01:59:59,920

that they they've read it and and no i

2756

02:00:04,470 --> 02:00:00,960

did

2757

02:00:06,470 --> 02:00:04,480

and i always felt that the

2758

02:00:09,750 --> 02:00:06,480

the message and the communication that

2759

02:00:12,149 --> 02:00:09,760

was going on was virtually timeless

2760

02:00:14,470 --> 02:00:12,159

it could apply to 200 years ago it can

2761

02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:14,480

apply 200 years in the future

2762

02:00:20,229 --> 02:00:17,760

it certainly is relevant today

2763

02:00:23,189 --> 02:00:20,239

um and then and then there is you know

2764

02:00:25,510 --> 02:00:23,199

bashar and and darylanka again i get the

2765

02:00:29,030 --> 02:00:25,520

same kind of vibe there

2766

02:00:32,709 --> 02:00:29,040

is this part of the arctarian realm

2767

02:00:35,990 --> 02:00:32,719

or is is this message coming from a

2768

02:00:38,470 --> 02:00:36,000

specific race of beings independent of

2769

02:00:40,950 --> 02:00:38,480

the arcturians

2770

02:00:44,229 --> 02:00:40,960

they are different messages coming from

2771

02:00:46,550 --> 02:00:44,239

different civilization bashar with ssani

2772

02:00:48,310 --> 02:00:46,560

yes will bring their message

2773

02:00:50,629 --> 02:00:48,320

and if you look at

2774

02:00:53,589 --> 02:00:50,639

you know daryl anka being the vessel the

2775

02:00:54,470 --> 02:00:53,599

conduit for the ssani for bashar to come

2776
02:00:56,870 --> 02:00:54,480
through

2777
02:00:59,109 --> 02:00:56,880
you know it's complementary it's like

2778
02:01:02,709 --> 02:00:59,119
another form of

2779
02:01:05,109 --> 02:01:02,719
support teachings inspiration inspiring

2780
02:01:07,189 --> 02:01:05,119
people from all over the world

2781
02:01:10,470 --> 02:01:07,199
you know uplifting connecting the

2782
02:01:11,669 --> 02:01:10,480
starseed giving a voice for those who

2783
02:01:13,830 --> 02:01:11,679
have been

2784
02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:13,840
you know in the closet afraid of

2785
02:01:20,229 --> 02:01:16,560
persecution afraid of being

2786
02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:20,239
you know labeled and pushed aside

2787
02:01:23,270 --> 02:01:21,040
so

2788
02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:23,280

you know whether is the sasani to bashar

2789

02:01:29,669 --> 02:01:26,400

the arcturians through us and others the

2790

02:01:32,550 --> 02:01:29,679

pleiadians the syrians we have lyrans

2791

02:01:34,550 --> 02:01:32,560

you can look also even orions which

2792

02:01:37,669 --> 02:01:34,560

you'll talk about tomorrow

2793

02:01:39,750 --> 02:01:37,679

uh with krista for the orions i've come

2794

02:01:42,790 --> 02:01:39,760

across a lot of stars see that come from

2795

02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:42,800

orion they come here with

2796

02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:45,360

oftentimes a desire to heal on the soul

2797

02:01:50,629 --> 02:01:48,080

level i have encountered many of them

2798

02:01:52,629 --> 02:01:50,639

who have come through the destruction of

2799

02:01:55,990 --> 02:01:52,639

the planet understanding conflict

2800

02:01:58,550 --> 02:01:56,000

understanding polarization negativity

2801
02:02:01,510 --> 02:01:58,560
disconnect from source

2802
02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:01,520
now ultimately is there's a disconnect

2803
02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:04,480
somewhere whether it's a renegade group

2804
02:02:09,589 --> 02:02:06,800
that came here on this earth to take

2805
02:02:12,390 --> 02:02:09,599
over the planet to be self-serving to

2806
02:02:14,870 --> 02:02:12,400
themselves if you decode and you look

2807
02:02:17,189 --> 02:02:14,880
there's a disconnect

2808
02:02:18,870 --> 02:02:17,199
so there's different groups jimmy

2809
02:02:22,470 --> 02:02:18,880
different

2810
02:02:24,870 --> 02:02:22,480
have interacting with the ortho

2811
02:02:27,990 --> 02:02:24,880
andromedan we absolutely adore the

2812
02:02:30,550 --> 02:02:28,000
andromedan i know personally andromedan

2813
02:02:32,709 --> 02:02:30,560

star seeds they connect to their group

2814

02:02:34,629 --> 02:02:32,719

to talk to their collective and we call

2815

02:02:36,790 --> 02:02:34,639

them collective again it's just a

2816

02:02:39,270 --> 02:02:36,800

semantics

2817

02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:39,280

the commonality if you listen to all of

2818

02:02:43,109 --> 02:02:41,360

these groups

2819

02:02:45,669 --> 02:02:43,119

of these intergalactic group

2820

02:02:48,149 --> 02:02:45,679

interstellar groups this different level

2821

02:02:49,910 --> 02:02:48,159

of intelligence have evolved beyond your

2822

02:02:51,109 --> 02:02:49,920

airplane beyond

2823

02:02:53,430 --> 02:02:51,119

this

2824

02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:53,440

matrix reality they come from different

2825

02:02:57,990 --> 02:02:55,199

dimensionality

2826

02:03:01,189 --> 02:02:58,000

you can see that you can trace

2827

02:03:02,550 --> 02:03:01,199

a really really common bottom line

2828

02:03:05,430 --> 02:03:02,560

is that

2829

02:03:08,950 --> 02:03:05,440

we've come to assist we come to remind

2830

02:03:11,189 --> 02:03:08,960

you we come to simply say hey

2831

02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:11,199

remember that

2832

02:03:15,270 --> 02:03:13,360

either when you were in when you came

2833

02:03:16,709 --> 02:03:15,280

back to the planet even the first stage

2834

02:03:18,790 --> 02:03:16,719

of atlantis

2835

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:18,800

you were living in a complete divine

2836

02:03:23,830 --> 02:03:22,080

design of who you are having telepathic

2837

02:03:26,550 --> 02:03:23,840

communications

2838

02:03:29,910 --> 02:03:26,560

healing yourself feeling abilities

2839

02:03:32,470 --> 02:03:29,920

living in communion with all the cosmic

2840

02:03:35,030 --> 02:03:32,480

laws with one another being able to

2841

02:03:37,990 --> 02:03:35,040

teleport yourself to have a meeting with

2842

02:03:40,149 --> 02:03:38,000

an intergalactic group of councils or

2843

02:03:41,350 --> 02:03:40,159

part of your living day

2844

02:03:43,109 --> 02:03:41,360

and then there's other things that

2845

02:03:45,750 --> 02:03:43,119

happen and that

2846

02:03:48,229 --> 02:03:45,760

that descending in in consciousness

2847

02:03:52,069 --> 02:03:48,239

started to create a bit melting pot that

2848

02:03:54,950 --> 02:03:52,079

conflict but they are many groups

2849

02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:54,960

uh we are in this together and

2850

02:03:59,189 --> 02:03:57,360

of course the human civilization have to

2851

02:04:00,310 --> 02:03:59,199

rise they need to rise rise to the

2852

02:04:02,709 --> 02:04:00,320

occasion

2853

02:04:04,629 --> 02:04:02,719

on the switch the switch is

2854

02:04:07,350 --> 02:04:04,639

as easy as

2855

02:04:10,470 --> 02:04:07,360

i'm a conscious choice what are you

2856

02:04:12,470 --> 02:04:10,480

contributing the most every day

2857

02:04:13,430 --> 02:04:12,480

are you contributing to the narrative of

2858

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:13,440

fear

2859

02:04:18,149 --> 02:04:15,520

thinking that you are getting away from

2860

02:04:19,189 --> 02:04:18,159

it or are you contributing

2861

02:04:26,069 --> 02:04:19,199

to

2862

02:04:27,750 --> 02:04:26,079

can be just at work

2863

02:04:29,589 --> 02:04:27,760

the co-worker

2864

02:04:32,149 --> 02:04:29,599

those around you are

2865

02:04:34,550 --> 02:04:32,159

fearful their doubt about themselves

2866

02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:34,560

they're worried yeah we just blew past a

2867

02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:36,960

commercial break i i've gotta uh get

2868

02:04:41,270 --> 02:04:38,400

that in but

2869

02:04:44,229 --> 02:04:41,280

um it's just about being positive i was

2870

02:04:47,669 --> 02:04:44,239

on the elevator uh this weekend

2871

02:04:49,589 --> 02:04:47,679

and no nobody uh to do with uh the

2872

02:04:51,910 --> 02:04:49,599

conference was somebody else that was

2873

02:04:54,950 --> 02:04:51,920

there and this lady behind me she's

2874

02:04:56,550 --> 02:04:54,960

pretty angry and she says to this other

2875

02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:56,560

guy she goes

2876

02:05:00,709 --> 02:04:58,400

i'm toxic

2877

02:05:03,750 --> 02:05:00,719

that's just who i am

2878

02:05:04,870 --> 02:05:03,760

and and i turned around and and i smiled

2879

02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:04,880

at her

2880

02:05:08,709 --> 02:05:07,920

i just smiled that's all i did

2881

02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:08,719

but

2882

02:05:13,669 --> 02:05:12,000

that is what she is projecting right and

2883

02:05:15,510 --> 02:05:13,679

that goes out to her friends and it

2884

02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:15,520

continues that way

2885

02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:17,760

right let's take our break this is fade

2886

02:05:24,709 --> 02:05:19,440

to black i'm here with jimmy church stay

2887

02:05:34,149 --> 02:05:26,470

hi everybody this is rob for the mental

2888

02:05:39,510 --> 02:05:35,910

broadcasting station

2889

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:39,520

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2890

02:05:43,510 --> 02:05:41,360

why is it we're not very good with our

2891

02:05:45,270 --> 02:05:43,520

health regiment until it's too late we

2892

02:05:47,109 --> 02:05:45,280

don't put oil in the car until the

2893

02:05:49,830 --> 02:05:47,119

engine blows up when the body's out of

2894

02:05:52,149 --> 02:05:49,840

balance your health is not so good give

2895

02:05:55,510 --> 02:05:52,159

your body some love log on to get the

2896

02:05:57,589 --> 02:05:55,520

tea.com that's get the tea.com try our

2897

02:06:00,550 --> 02:05:57,599

life change tea which cleanses you from

2898

02:06:02,709 --> 02:06:00,560

harmful intruders a clean colon is one

2899

02:06:04,709 --> 02:06:02,719

of the ways to bring the body in balance

2900

02:06:07,350 --> 02:06:04,719

we also carry organic supplements to

2901
02:06:09,830 --> 02:06:07,360
help you get where you need to go so do

2902
02:06:13,350 --> 02:06:09,840
your body a favor log on to get the tea

2903
02:06:15,589 --> 02:06:13,360
dot com that's get the ttea.com

2904
02:06:18,069 --> 02:06:15,599
you can even visit our sales page to

2905
02:06:20,310 --> 02:06:18,079
save some dough does anybody call money

2906
02:06:22,470 --> 02:06:20,320
dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2907
02:06:25,830 --> 02:06:22,480
for short helpful health tips go to

2908
02:06:28,830 --> 02:06:25,840
youtube and punch in health matters now

2909
02:06:32,149 --> 02:06:28,840
that's health matters now

2910
02:06:34,629 --> 02:06:32,159
so log on to getthet.com

2911
02:06:37,350 --> 02:06:34,639
shop get balanced then learn some cool

2912
02:06:41,109 --> 02:06:37,360
tips at health matters now you'll be

2913
02:06:43,109 --> 02:06:41,119

glad you did that's get the tea dot com

2914

02:06:47,910 --> 02:06:43,119

your contact for current news and

2915

02:06:53,109 --> 02:06:49,750

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2916

02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:53,119

and i only drink fade to black blend

2917

02:06:57,910 --> 02:06:56,320

coffee from river moon just click on the

2918

02:06:59,669 --> 02:06:57,920

river moon coffee banner at

2919

02:07:03,669 --> 02:06:59,679

jimmychurchradio.com

2920

02:07:06,390 --> 02:07:03,679

promo code f2b blend

2921

02:07:09,109 --> 02:07:06,400

this is the only way forward

2922

02:07:14,240 --> 02:07:09,119

this is aid to black

2923

02:07:19,990 --> 02:07:18,229

[Music]

2924

02:07:23,030 --> 02:07:20,000

when you're in the house for longer

2925

02:07:25,430 --> 02:07:23,040

periods of time you can see them flying

2926

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:25,440

or running across the floor

2927

02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:27,199

ooh yuck

2928

02:07:34,709 --> 02:07:30,480

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2929

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:34,719

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2930

02:07:39,910 --> 02:07:37,840

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2931

02:07:43,750 --> 02:07:39,920

found something that is tougher than

2932

02:07:47,030 --> 02:07:43,760

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2933

02:07:50,709 --> 02:07:47,040

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2934

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:50,719

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2935

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:53,040

repellent all of the ingredients of

2936

02:07:57,750 --> 02:07:55,520

orange guard are on the fda generally

2937

02:08:00,069 --> 02:07:57,760

recognized as safe list

2938

02:08:03,750 --> 02:08:00,079

orange guard may be used around food

2939

02:08:05,750 --> 02:08:03,760

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2940

02:08:07,990 --> 02:08:05,760

money back guarantee

2941

02:08:09,830 --> 02:08:08,000

orange guard available at

2942

02:08:12,240 --> 02:08:09,840

orangeguard.com

2943

02:08:13,510 --> 02:08:12,250

whole foods and ace hardware

2944

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:13,520

[Music]

2945

02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:16,800

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2946

02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:19,520

disarray history shows us what gold does

2947

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:21,440

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2948

02:08:26,069 --> 02:08:23,280

about the government the stock market

2949

02:08:28,790 --> 02:08:26,079

their jobs or their retirement savings

2950

02:08:30,709 --> 02:08:28,800

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2951
02:08:32,870 --> 02:08:30,719
and other precious metals are a defense

2952
02:08:35,589 --> 02:08:32,880
measure against inflation and a stock

2953
02:08:37,910 --> 02:08:35,599
market that might take years to recover

2954
02:08:40,229 --> 02:08:37,920
so what can you do right now to protect

2955
02:08:41,910 --> 02:08:40,239
yourself called united gold group we

2956
02:08:45,189 --> 02:08:41,920
offer gold and other precious metals

2957
02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:45,199
delivered securely within 72 hours are

2958
02:08:49,270 --> 02:08:46,800
you worried about the stock market we

2959
02:08:53,589 --> 02:08:49,280
can also help you set up a real gold or

2960
02:08:55,830 --> 02:08:53,599
silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2961
02:08:59,189 --> 02:08:55,840
united gold group makes gold ownership

2962
02:09:01,669 --> 02:08:59,199
affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2963
02:09:06,790 --> 02:09:01,679

in free gold or silver with a qualified

2964

02:09:06,800 --> 02:09:09,310

that's

2965

02:09:19,600 --> 02:09:11,030

800-753-85534 or visit

2966

02:09:24,550 --> 02:09:22,709

[Applause]

2967

02:09:28,390 --> 02:09:24,560

you wanna know a secret

2968

02:09:29,669 --> 02:09:28,400

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2969

02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:29,679

serious

2970

02:09:33,270 --> 02:09:31,920

i couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

2971

02:09:35,350 --> 02:09:33,280

brush

2972

02:09:41,830 --> 02:09:35,360

why fade to black

2973

02:09:46,390 --> 02:09:43,990

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2974

02:09:51,150 --> 02:09:46,400

on the game changer radio network

2975

02:10:05,189 --> 02:09:51,160

and kgra the global radio alliance

2976

02:10:11,990 --> 02:10:06,709

welcome back pay to block heavy host

2977

02:10:18,390 --> 02:10:16,149

incredible conversation tonight and uh

2978

02:10:21,109 --> 02:10:18,400

uh vivian i almost want to go back and

2979

02:10:25,270 --> 02:10:21,119

do a recap but i just

2980

02:10:27,350 --> 02:10:25,280

i just saw this uh uh chat in in in one

2981

02:10:29,750 --> 02:10:27,360

of the rooms

2982

02:10:31,830 --> 02:10:29,760

somebody said something that has to be

2983

02:10:34,629 --> 02:10:31,840

well it's amazing and it's profound but

2984

02:10:37,990 --> 02:10:34,639

it has to be true we're all hybrids

2985

02:10:39,669 --> 02:10:38,000

right and i've often thought that the

2986

02:10:42,149 --> 02:10:39,679

interaction

2987

02:10:45,270 --> 02:10:42,159

uh that has been going on this planet

2988

02:10:47,350 --> 02:10:45,280

far before our memory right before the

2989

02:10:50,229 --> 02:10:47,360

last hundred years

2990

02:10:51,990 --> 02:10:50,239

before our amnesia set in

2991

02:10:54,390 --> 02:10:52,000

that there has to have been interaction

2992

02:10:56,229 --> 02:10:54,400

going on and if i just go with the the

2993

02:10:57,189 --> 02:10:56,239

hard sciences

2994

02:11:01,750 --> 02:10:57,199

and

2995

02:11:03,990 --> 02:11:01,760

sapien

2996

02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:04,000

we just appeared here

2997

02:11:08,069 --> 02:11:06,800

200 000 years ago that's a fact we just

2998

02:11:10,629 --> 02:11:08,079

appeared

2999

02:11:11,910 --> 02:11:10,639

and and how that happened

3000

02:11:14,629 --> 02:11:11,920

i don't know

3001
02:11:16,950 --> 02:11:14,639
but we did just appear and it would say

3002
02:11:18,550 --> 02:11:16,960
to me and if we go back to the smearing

3003
02:11:21,510 --> 02:11:18,560
tablets and

3004
02:11:23,350 --> 02:11:21,520
gilgamesh and and everything that went

3005
02:11:26,709 --> 02:11:23,360
on uh before

3006
02:11:29,750 --> 02:11:26,719
it seems that that's exactly what

3007
02:11:33,430 --> 02:11:29,760
uh the mythology the folklore the

3008
02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:33,440
history has been presented to us is that

3009
02:11:36,629 --> 02:11:34,320
yeah

3010
02:11:39,350 --> 02:11:36,639
there was others before us and

3011
02:11:42,149 --> 02:11:39,360
maybe we were just created

3012
02:11:43,750 --> 02:11:42,159
with that knowledge of of the past and

3013
02:11:45,109 --> 02:11:43,760

where we are today

3014

02:11:50,950 --> 02:11:45,119

we have

3015

02:11:55,270 --> 02:11:50,960

conversation going on with the dod

3016

02:11:56,950 --> 02:11:55,280

um pilot testimony the uap task force

3017

02:11:58,310 --> 02:11:56,960

report

3018

02:12:02,629 --> 02:11:58,320

are

3019

02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:02,639

now in the media

3020

02:12:07,669 --> 02:12:04,560

is this et

3021

02:12:10,629 --> 02:12:07,679

what are the arcturians say about this

3022

02:12:11,669 --> 02:12:10,639

and this state of disclosure that we are

3023

02:12:17,750 --> 02:12:11,679

in

3024

02:12:20,149 --> 02:12:17,760

are these extraterrestrial craft

3025

02:12:22,870 --> 02:12:20,159

probes whatever they may be visiting

3026

02:12:25,109 --> 02:12:22,880

this planet

3027

02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:25,119

they have been visiting for thousands of

3028

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:26,960

years nothing new

3029

02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:28,400

you know when this person in the chat

3030

02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:30,480

room says we're all hybrids

3031

02:12:35,109 --> 02:12:32,719

it needs to be understanding what is

3032

02:12:37,430 --> 02:12:35,119

that or talking about what does it mean

3033

02:12:40,790 --> 02:12:37,440

to be a hybrid to begin with

3034

02:12:42,310 --> 02:12:40,800

it's a difference to recognize an entire

3035

02:12:45,189 --> 02:12:42,320

civilizations

3036

02:12:48,390 --> 02:12:45,199

who are designed to evolve

3037

02:12:51,030 --> 02:12:48,400

within a certain planetary energy

3038

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:51,040

and having seeding having

3039

02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:52,800

their material genetic

3040

02:12:58,229 --> 02:12:55,599

been changed accelerated whether it's

3041

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:58,239

additional dna strength by the pleiadian

3042

02:13:02,470 --> 02:12:59,520

for example

3043

02:13:05,030 --> 02:13:02,480

or having other material added to

3044

02:13:06,950 --> 02:13:05,040

accelerate the evolutionary stage this

3045

02:13:09,030 --> 02:13:06,960

is a difference

3046

02:13:10,870 --> 02:13:09,040

this is a different ball game

3047

02:13:13,830 --> 02:13:10,880

when i say that i'm an

3048

02:13:16,629 --> 02:13:13,840

advanced octorin hybrid is that i don't

3049

02:13:18,870 --> 02:13:16,639

need to be on this planet i've been to

3050

02:13:21,430 --> 02:13:18,880

in fact i had very little

3051
02:13:23,189 --> 02:13:21,440
very little lifetime on this planet

3052
02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:23,199
i came here

3053
02:13:30,149 --> 02:13:25,920
already in an ascendant form

3054
02:13:33,510 --> 02:13:30,159
agreed to take on a physical form that

3055
02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:33,520
would have been a portion of a human

3056
02:13:39,270 --> 02:13:36,800
spark energy so i can relate function

3057
02:13:40,950 --> 02:13:39,280
and be here in the descended form

3058
02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:40,960
physical body

3059
02:13:47,350 --> 02:13:44,639
blending with a very advanced

3060
02:13:49,510 --> 02:13:47,360
being that comes from another dimension

3061
02:13:53,510 --> 02:13:49,520
come from this competitive plane of

3062
02:13:57,189 --> 02:13:53,520
reality and combine together and

3063
02:13:58,390 --> 02:13:57,199

imagine the level of challenge to embody

3064

02:14:00,069 --> 02:13:58,400

that vessel

3065

02:14:03,589 --> 02:14:00,079

and walk

3066

02:14:05,270 --> 02:14:03,599

here as a so-called normal human to go

3067

02:14:07,589 --> 02:14:05,280

through the process to go through the

3068

02:14:09,830 --> 02:14:07,599

challenge to go through the emotions to

3069

02:14:10,950 --> 02:14:09,840

go through the timeline changes and all

3070

02:14:13,510 --> 02:14:10,960

of it

3071

02:14:15,629 --> 02:14:13,520

understanding who i am so there's

3072

02:14:17,350 --> 02:14:15,639

different level here of

3073

02:14:18,790 --> 02:14:17,360

implications

3074

02:14:24,830 --> 02:14:18,800

that

3075

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:24,840

perspective yes but there's also

3076

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:27,840

there's 100th level of separation and

3077

02:14:31,990 --> 02:14:30,079

degrees of variation when we use the

3078

02:14:35,589 --> 02:14:32,000

word hybrids

3079

02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:35,599

pilots air force whistleblowers people

3080

02:14:41,189 --> 02:14:38,400

from the government institution people

3081

02:14:44,069 --> 02:14:41,199

from day-to-day life who have had

3082

02:14:44,950 --> 02:14:44,079

extraordinary experiences

3083

02:14:47,109 --> 02:14:44,960

with

3084

02:14:49,109 --> 02:14:47,119

other civilizations

3085

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:49,119

whether they're from that civilizations

3086

02:14:53,510 --> 02:14:51,520

whether they're having agreement

3087

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:53,520

of experiencing

3088

02:15:00,069 --> 02:14:56,239

remembering that they are part of the

3089

02:15:03,430 --> 02:15:00,079

human race as part of an infinite

3090

02:15:06,830 --> 02:15:03,440

matrix of life that is time for human

3091

02:15:09,189 --> 02:15:06,840

being to rise and reclaim your true

3092

02:15:11,669 --> 02:15:09,199

potential and that means cleansing your

3093

02:15:14,310 --> 02:15:11,679

mind closing your heart letting go of

3094

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:14,320

the lies letting go of the deception

3095

02:15:18,709 --> 02:15:15,920

how do i know

3096

02:15:20,390 --> 02:15:18,719

what is real and what is fabricated this

3097

02:15:22,790 --> 02:15:20,400

is exactly why

3098

02:15:25,030 --> 02:15:22,800

you need to be clear within yourself

3099

02:15:27,990 --> 02:15:25,040

because when you make a statement ask

3100

02:15:30,470 --> 02:15:28,000

yourself what aspect of self am i

3101

02:15:33,109 --> 02:15:30,480

speaking from meaning

3102

02:15:35,189 --> 02:15:33,119

is it part of a projected fear is it

3103

02:15:36,870 --> 02:15:35,199

part of the lower mind

3104

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:36,880

like the lower mind that come with the

3105

02:15:42,629 --> 02:15:40,320

body that that survival gps

3106

02:15:45,589 --> 02:15:42,639

system of the lower mind

3107

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:45,599

or is it an aspect of me that is

3108

02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:48,800

evolving in consciousness that says i'm

3109

02:15:53,189 --> 02:15:50,880

asking different questions because i'm

3110

02:15:56,709 --> 02:15:53,199

ready to get different answers

3111

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:56,719

and those answers will trigger awakening

3112

02:16:01,109 --> 02:16:00,000

will trigger other aspect will invite

3113

02:16:03,669 --> 02:16:01,119

you

3114

02:16:05,589 --> 02:16:03,679

to live in a different consciousness

3115

02:16:09,430 --> 02:16:05,599

so this is why that it's

3116

02:16:12,229 --> 02:16:09,440

very important to reset a few things

3117

02:16:14,229 --> 02:16:12,239

do the pilots or the militaries and

3118

02:16:15,750 --> 02:16:14,239

other people see so-called

3119

02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:15,760

extraterrestrial

3120

02:16:18,709 --> 02:16:16,960

there are them

3121

02:16:20,470 --> 02:16:18,719

many of them they do

3122

02:16:22,189 --> 02:16:20,480

many of them they will see

3123

02:16:25,109 --> 02:16:22,199

like beings

3124

02:16:26,950 --> 02:16:25,119

transdimensional beings and like craft

3125

02:16:29,350 --> 02:16:26,960

in the form of orbs

3126

02:16:32,230 --> 02:16:29,360

maybe you can the presence of an

3127

02:16:33,830 --> 02:16:32,240

intelligence a being that is formless

3128

02:16:36,469 --> 02:16:33,840

and can appear

3129

02:16:37,990 --> 02:16:36,479

almost like in an angelic form or just

3130

02:16:40,070 --> 02:16:38,000

pure energy

3131

02:16:42,309 --> 02:16:40,080

or just dressed in white

3132

02:16:45,270 --> 02:16:42,319

or have a glow about them

3133

02:16:46,870 --> 02:16:45,280

they are different level of interactions

3134

02:16:48,549 --> 02:16:46,880

there are those are also the

3135

02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:48,559

intra-terrestrial

3136

02:16:52,709 --> 02:16:50,639

that comes from the earth

3137

02:16:56,150 --> 02:16:52,719

and you see those craft i've seen

3138

02:16:57,990 --> 02:16:56,160

personally craft coming out of a river

3139

02:16:59,509 --> 02:16:58,000

coming out of the lake

3140

02:17:01,429 --> 02:16:59,519

close a mountain

3141

02:17:03,910 --> 02:17:01,439

coming out of the lake

3142

02:17:05,910 --> 02:17:03,920

over into the lake and whether

3143

02:17:08,230 --> 02:17:05,920

the craft or that

3144

02:17:08,950 --> 02:17:08,240

consciousness realized i was able to see

3145

02:17:10,709 --> 02:17:08,960

them

3146

02:17:13,509 --> 02:17:10,719

they just disappeared they didn't

3147

02:17:16,230 --> 02:17:13,519

disappear they changed vibrational they

3148

02:17:19,910 --> 02:17:16,240

changed dimensional reality that it was

3149

02:17:21,669 --> 02:17:19,920

no longer in sync with my physical sight

3150

02:17:24,309 --> 02:17:21,679

right right that makes sense and many

3151

02:17:25,190 --> 02:17:24,319

well i've i've seen the same things

3152

02:17:27,270 --> 02:17:25,200

and

3153

02:17:30,950 --> 02:17:27,280

um the

3154

02:17:33,910 --> 02:17:30,960

the way that i resolve that

3155

02:17:34,870 --> 02:17:33,920

to keep myself from going bleeping crazy

3156

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:34,880

right

3157

02:17:38,230 --> 02:17:36,000

okay

3158

02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:38,240

and i'm being very straight

3159

02:17:43,270 --> 02:17:40,559

is that i have to resolve this because

3160

02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:43,280

it doesn't fit what i am supposed to

3161

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:45,679

know it doesn't fit this reality

3162

02:17:49,750 --> 02:17:47,359

but when i

3163

02:17:53,270 --> 02:17:49,760

uh make these uh

3164

02:17:54,469 --> 02:17:53,280

uh very definitive comments when i say

3165

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:54,479

things like

3166

02:18:00,309 --> 02:17:57,359

the tic tac video doesn't matter to me

3167

02:18:03,509 --> 02:18:00,319

what other things uh

3168

02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:03,519

uh people have seen it's it's great but

3169

02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:06,000

it doesn't matter to me

3170

02:18:11,270 --> 02:18:09,280

i've seen things that i can't explain

3171

02:18:14,629 --> 02:18:11,280

i'm basing

3172

02:18:16,629 --> 02:18:14,639

my inquisitiveness my journey trying to

3173

02:18:19,110 --> 02:18:16,639

figure this out because of my own

3174

02:18:21,669 --> 02:18:19,120

reality and things that i've seen not to

3175

02:18:23,990 --> 02:18:21,679

say i'm not discounting other people's

3176

02:18:25,910 --> 02:18:24,000

experiences i'm not doing that at all

3177

02:18:29,429 --> 02:18:25,920

they're the same as mine

3178

02:18:33,110 --> 02:18:29,439

but that doesn't define who i am and why

3179

02:18:33,910 --> 02:18:33,120

i am you know pissed off and why i want

3180

02:18:40,870 --> 02:18:33,920

to

3181

02:18:43,830 --> 02:18:40,880

me just like what you just said there

3182

02:18:45,669 --> 02:18:43,840

you know a pilot may see something

3183

02:18:47,669 --> 02:18:45,679

and it's in their reality for that

3184

02:18:49,509 --> 02:18:47,679

moment and then it is gone but it is

3185

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:49,519

just as physical to them as anything

3186

02:18:54,230 --> 02:18:52,160

else that they can look at like you

3187

02:18:55,589 --> 02:18:54,240

seeing something come out of of the

3188

02:18:59,429 --> 02:18:55,599

water and then

3189

02:19:02,709 --> 02:18:59,439

right as you say pew right disappear

3190

02:19:05,509 --> 02:19:02,719

that that is a moment that is something

3191

02:19:08,309 --> 02:19:05,519

uh revealing itself to you to show you

3192

02:19:10,150 --> 02:19:08,319

that things aren't what they seem

3193

02:19:12,070 --> 02:19:10,160

right that there is something else going

3194

02:19:14,070 --> 02:19:12,080

on and it can't be any more clear than

3195

02:19:16,709 --> 02:19:14,080

that can it

3196

02:19:18,629 --> 02:19:16,719

it really cannot at this point of time

3197

02:19:20,790 --> 02:19:18,639

you know this is something that i

3198

02:19:21,589 --> 02:19:20,800

remember if i bring myself back in time

3199

02:19:24,309 --> 02:19:21,599

this

3200

02:19:26,790 --> 02:19:24,319

initial interview we gave for j3 films

3201

02:19:28,790 --> 02:19:26,800

at the time for the second documentary

3202

02:19:31,830 --> 02:19:28,800

and now brought into the third

3203

02:19:34,709 --> 02:19:31,840

documentary one thing that my team now

3204

02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:34,719

allow me to remember is something we say

3205

02:19:39,429 --> 02:19:36,960

is that there's no more time for you to

3206

02:19:41,669 --> 02:19:39,439

doubt the per hour maybe

3207

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:41,679

is you're in the water with us

3208

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:44,960

you were in this with all of us okay

3209

02:19:49,510 --> 02:19:46,960

this is a time for you to reclaim your

3210

02:19:52,790 --> 02:19:49,520

sovereignty look at your true earth

3211

02:19:56,309 --> 02:19:52,800

history not the one from you know videos

3212

02:19:58,870 --> 02:19:56,319

or books or shelves is the true history

3213

02:20:00,469 --> 02:19:58,880

that the earth is covered with

3214

02:20:03,030 --> 02:20:00,479

how come

3215

02:20:05,190 --> 02:20:03,040

even in ancient civilizations

3216

02:20:06,389 --> 02:20:05,200

they are countless

3217

02:20:08,950 --> 02:20:06,399

traces

3218

02:20:10,469 --> 02:20:08,960

of beings who've come on your pyramid

3219

02:20:13,750 --> 02:20:10,479

the hieroglyph

3220

02:20:14,830 --> 02:20:13,760

caves symbols the crop circles

3221

02:20:16,870 --> 02:20:14,840

and then

3222

02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:16,880

why why

3223

02:20:23,990 --> 02:20:19,680

is there so much energy put

3224

02:20:26,150 --> 02:20:24,000

to bring disinformation or contradiction

3225

02:20:28,710 --> 02:20:26,160

that somebody came with their tools they

3226

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:28,720

create a crop circle and they want to

3227

02:20:34,230 --> 02:20:31,359

film the whole thing why pulling so much

3228

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:34,240

energy to prove the contrary that's

3229

02:20:40,150 --> 02:20:37,680

because yes they are a faction

3230

02:20:43,110 --> 02:20:40,160

on this earth has been here for a long

3231

02:20:44,389 --> 02:20:43,120

time that wants to convince you that

3232

02:20:46,630 --> 02:20:44,399

you're little

3233

02:20:48,630 --> 02:20:46,640

that the lies are the truth

3234

02:20:50,230 --> 02:20:48,640

you have no power

3235

02:20:55,030 --> 02:20:50,240

and then there are those who will be

3236

02:20:58,469 --> 02:20:55,040

unconsciously influenced to transmit

3237

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:58,479

that agenda while transmitting fear at

3238

02:21:04,230 --> 02:21:01,680

this point it makes no sense

3239

02:21:05,590 --> 02:21:04,240

why transmitting that anymore this

3240

02:21:09,670 --> 02:21:05,600

distorted

3241

02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:09,680

harmonic energy of fear if the message

3242

02:21:12,469 --> 02:21:11,520

that you receive

3243

02:21:13,670 --> 02:21:12,479

is

3244

02:21:17,110 --> 02:21:13,680

nothing

3245

02:21:19,670 --> 02:21:17,120

out of to empower you to encourage you

3246

02:21:22,230 --> 02:21:19,680

to rise up to claim your full potential

3247

02:21:25,429 --> 02:21:22,240

to help you cleanse your mind to help

3248

02:21:28,550 --> 02:21:25,439

you live healthier more balanced

3249

02:21:30,469 --> 02:21:28,560

life that contribute and much more that

3250

02:21:33,110 --> 02:21:30,479

i would set this regard

3251

02:21:35,990 --> 02:21:33,120

because what's the point to feed your

3252

02:21:37,910 --> 02:21:36,000

lower mind with more doubt and fear what

3253

02:21:39,670 --> 02:21:37,920

is the point at this

3254

02:21:42,230 --> 02:21:39,680

there's no more time we're in this

3255

02:21:43,510 --> 02:21:42,240

together now what what if the opposite

3256

02:21:46,309 --> 02:21:43,520

happens

3257

02:21:48,389 --> 02:21:46,319

vivian i'm talking about

3258

02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:48,399

the opposite

3259

02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:49,359

where

3260

02:21:53,110 --> 02:21:50,800

we have

3261

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:53,120

a head of state an elected affair i mean

3262

02:21:56,870 --> 02:21:54,960

what if putin

3263

02:21:59,750 --> 02:21:56,880

you know what if he's you know some head

3264

02:22:02,150 --> 02:21:59,760

of state says you know uh

3265

02:22:05,510 --> 02:22:02,160

last night a being of light came to me

3266

02:22:06,950 --> 02:22:05,520

and spoke to me right it says

3267

02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:06,960

uh

3268

02:22:12,309 --> 02:22:09,600

the arcturian high council came and

3269

02:22:14,550 --> 02:22:12,319

spoke to me and said

3270

02:22:17,190 --> 02:22:14,560

are we ready for that kind of moment i

3271

02:22:18,389 --> 02:22:17,200

mean what if the exact opposite happened

3272

02:22:20,630 --> 02:22:18,399

where

3273

02:22:22,630 --> 02:22:20,640

you know the the head of the united

3274

02:22:23,349 --> 02:22:22,640

nations is sp

3275

02:22:26,550 --> 02:22:23,359

uh

3276

02:22:28,630 --> 02:22:26,560

could the planet handle that i could

3277

02:22:31,510 --> 02:22:28,640

well it might be a little nutty i don't

3278

02:22:33,750 --> 02:22:31,520

know could you handle that

3279

02:22:36,309 --> 02:22:33,760

is the planet ready for something we're

3280

02:22:38,230 --> 02:22:36,319

asking for it but what if it actually

3281

02:22:39,190 --> 02:22:38,240

happened

3282

02:22:41,910 --> 02:22:39,200

ah

3283

02:22:44,550 --> 02:22:41,920

well if it happens what else

3284

02:22:47,429 --> 02:22:44,560

what what else does this planet this

3285

02:22:49,750 --> 02:22:47,439

world this life has in store for you

3286

02:22:51,590 --> 02:22:49,760

what else there is beyond what you

3287

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:51,600

already have known

3288

02:22:56,790 --> 02:22:53,040

paradigm of

3289

02:23:00,469 --> 02:22:56,800

slavery being stuck in institution

3290

02:23:04,550 --> 02:23:00,479

of earning money to eat to shelter your

3291

02:23:06,790 --> 02:23:04,560

family to spend all of your energy burn

3292

02:23:08,150 --> 02:23:06,800

out your nervous system and your

3293

02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:08,160

adrenals

3294

02:23:13,830 --> 02:23:10,880

on profiting a company

3295

02:23:14,790 --> 02:23:13,840

what is the extraction behind all of

3296

02:23:17,670 --> 02:23:14,800

this

3297

02:23:19,910 --> 02:23:17,680

so we say yes you are ready you have

3298

02:23:21,750 --> 02:23:19,920

been ready otherwise you wouldn't be on

3299

02:23:24,230 --> 02:23:21,760

the planet right here right now in

3300

02:23:27,429 --> 02:23:24,240

physical incarnation you are more ready

3301

02:23:29,349 --> 02:23:27,439

than you realize and we will continue

3302

02:23:32,630 --> 02:23:29,359

to broadcast

3303

02:23:33,990 --> 02:23:32,640

these messages to empower you because we

3304

02:23:35,830 --> 02:23:34,000

know you are

3305

02:23:38,870 --> 02:23:35,840

and i know that right now there's a lot

3306

02:23:42,630 --> 02:23:38,880

to go through so honor your space

3307

02:23:47,990 --> 02:23:45,670

the money system the capitalistic way of

3308

02:23:52,710 --> 02:23:50,150

i feel strange about it

3309

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:52,720

but it also enables me

3310

02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:56,080

to have these really cool guitars right

3311

02:24:00,230 --> 02:23:57,680

that happen to make me

3312

02:24:03,670 --> 02:24:00,240

you know what i mean i it's so 3d man

3313

02:24:05,590 --> 02:24:03,680

that's even 2d but it makes me happy

3314

02:24:07,270 --> 02:24:05,600

it makes me happy

3315

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:07,280

and the

3316

02:24:16,950 --> 02:24:08,160

the

3317

02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:16,960

three months going back to june 25th

3318

02:24:21,750 --> 02:24:19,760

you know pushing for this and and the

3319

02:24:24,710 --> 02:24:21,760

united states government is about to

3320

02:24:26,389 --> 02:24:24,720

disclose the reality of vt

3321

02:24:28,630 --> 02:24:26,399

it seemed like there are a lot of people

3322

02:24:30,389 --> 02:24:28,640

out there expecting it and wanting it

3323

02:24:31,429 --> 02:24:30,399

including myself

3324

02:24:33,990 --> 02:24:31,439

um

3325

02:24:36,550 --> 02:24:34,000

but i'm not so sure if

3326

02:24:37,670 --> 02:24:36,560

if if the department of defense or the

3327

02:24:39,590 --> 02:24:37,680

white house

3328

02:24:41,670 --> 02:24:39,600

crossed that line i'm not sure what the

3329

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:41,680

reaction would be there's a part of me

3330

02:24:45,750 --> 02:24:44,080

vivian that says most would say of

3331

02:24:46,950 --> 02:24:45,760

course we're not alone it's not that big

3332

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:46,960

of a deal

3333

02:24:51,510 --> 02:24:48,720

but then there's another part of me that

3334

02:24:53,590 --> 02:24:51,520

that that kind of paradigm shift

3335

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:53,600

may be too much

3336

02:24:56,950 --> 02:24:55,439

maybe we should go back to the baby

3337

02:25:01,270 --> 02:24:56,960

steps

3338

02:25:05,510 --> 02:25:03,110

the good news is that you've already

3339

02:25:07,910 --> 02:25:05,520

gone through the baby steps you're far

3340

02:25:10,950 --> 02:25:07,920

from way far beyond that

3341

02:25:13,030 --> 02:25:10,960

what is disclosure right right yes what

3342

02:25:13,830 --> 02:25:13,040

is disclosure really

3343

02:25:19,670 --> 02:25:13,840

it's

3344

02:25:21,750 --> 02:25:19,680

entire population demanding to have the

3345

02:25:23,990 --> 02:25:21,760

release of the truth of who they are

3346

02:25:27,270 --> 02:25:24,000

they are demanding to understand and

3347

02:25:30,070 --> 02:25:27,280

reclaim their place among the stars

3348

02:25:33,110 --> 02:25:30,080

among others disclosure has been

3349

02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:33,120

happening in your history for eons

3350

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:35,439

you are the disclosure

3351

02:25:38,870 --> 02:25:37,040

if you understand

3352

02:25:41,910 --> 02:25:38,880

and accept

3353

02:25:43,910 --> 02:25:41,920

that the human race has been seated

3354

02:25:46,469 --> 02:25:43,920

by different civilizations whether it's

3355

02:25:47,510 --> 02:25:46,479

to accelerate the process maybe it's to

3356

02:25:49,830 --> 02:25:47,520

install

3357

02:25:52,070 --> 02:25:49,840

additional dna strengths that will later

3358

02:25:54,230 --> 02:25:52,080

on catalyze positive changes

3359

02:25:56,469 --> 02:25:54,240

transformation

3360

02:25:59,349 --> 02:25:56,479

you are the disclosure disclosure is

3361

02:26:03,510 --> 02:25:59,359

within you the disclosure is to accept

3362

02:26:06,070 --> 02:26:03,520

that beyond humanity beyond what my

3363

02:26:08,870 --> 02:26:06,080

lower mind has led me to believe beyond

3364

02:26:10,150 --> 02:26:08,880

all of these subconscious program

3365

02:26:11,110 --> 02:26:10,160

paradigm

3366

02:26:13,990 --> 02:26:11,120

there's

3367

02:26:16,230 --> 02:26:14,000

a universe a matrix of life unfolding

3368

02:26:18,790 --> 02:26:16,240

around me that is disclosure the

3369

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:18,800

disclosure that we talked about hybrid

3370

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:21,840

starch children indigo children star

3371

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:24,560

seed that is disclosure

3372

02:26:27,990 --> 02:26:26,800

we are part of the disclosure not the

3373

02:26:30,469 --> 02:26:28,000

government

3374

02:26:33,510 --> 02:26:30,479

not what the archives of the white house

3375

02:26:35,990 --> 02:26:33,520

will disclose congratulations we said

3376

02:26:37,750 --> 02:26:36,000

publicly that the roswell crash was real

3377

02:26:40,150 --> 02:26:37,760

we all know that

3378

02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:40,160

we know that by then it's 50 years ago

3379

02:26:45,590 --> 02:26:42,640

60 years ago so it's no longer about

3380

02:26:48,389 --> 02:26:45,600

looking at all archives or counting

3381

02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:48,399

rocks on mars or finding a structure

3382

02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:50,640

is understanding that you are the

3383

02:26:54,710 --> 02:26:53,520

disclosure so turning that switch on

3384

02:26:57,110 --> 02:26:54,720

within you

3385

02:27:01,190 --> 02:26:57,120

and says you know what i'm part of this

3386

02:27:02,429 --> 02:27:01,200

i contribute i recognize i recognize

3387

02:27:05,429 --> 02:27:02,439

that something

3388

02:27:08,710 --> 02:27:05,439

fundamentally different about me and i

3389

02:27:11,910 --> 02:27:08,720

embrace being that i no longer

3390

02:27:13,990 --> 02:27:11,920

fear about to be who i am how many times

3391

02:27:15,270 --> 02:27:14,000

do i hear that in session when i work

3392

02:27:17,349 --> 02:27:15,280

with clients

3393

02:27:18,710 --> 02:27:17,359

oh i always know that i've always been

3394

02:27:21,830 --> 02:27:18,720

awake and i've been on my path for a

3395

02:27:24,230 --> 02:27:21,840

long time i have this gift disabilities

3396

02:27:27,190 --> 02:27:24,240

but i always want to fit in

3397

02:27:30,070 --> 02:27:27,200

so that fit in this part of disclosure

3398

02:27:31,110 --> 02:27:30,080

is disclose who you are allow those

3399

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:31,120

gifts

3400

02:27:34,630 --> 02:27:32,720

love the world the same thing when in

3401
02:27:36,389 --> 02:27:34,640
2013

3402
02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:36,399
when i gave this

3403
02:27:41,510 --> 02:27:38,319
so-called first interview and i

3404
02:27:44,469 --> 02:27:41,520
disclosed to the world guess what i'm an

3405
02:27:46,790 --> 02:27:44,479
angelically engineered being called an

3406
02:27:50,870 --> 02:27:46,800
uptrend hybrid i came out of the

3407
02:27:53,349 --> 02:27:50,880
the hybrid closet so to speak right

3408
02:27:56,389 --> 02:27:53,359
but you know in 2013 i was in different

3409
02:27:57,990 --> 02:27:56,399
state in the conversation i had just

3410
02:28:00,270 --> 02:27:58,000
like the disclosure you gave me in the

3411
02:28:02,389 --> 02:28:00,280
beginning of the show hey this is just a

3412
02:28:04,870 --> 02:28:02,399
conversation between friends on the

3413
02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:04,880

couch that's exactly what i had next

3414

02:28:09,429 --> 02:28:06,800

thing i know he was on a radio show

3415

02:28:11,190 --> 02:28:09,439

posted online and we got 20 000 views in

3416

02:28:12,950 --> 02:28:11,200

a matter of

3417

02:28:14,710 --> 02:28:12,960

you know hours

3418

02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:14,720

and we go like whoa

3419

02:28:20,469 --> 02:28:16,640

there's something about you vivian that

3420

02:28:22,870 --> 02:28:20,479

inspired me and from there we started

3421

02:28:25,190 --> 02:28:22,880

another level of awakening and

3422

02:28:26,469 --> 02:28:25,200

consciousness and acceleration in

3423

02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:26,479

consciousness

3424

02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:29,439

just by the fact that i declare publicly

3425

02:28:35,670 --> 02:28:32,399

i am a biological advanced prototype

3426

02:28:38,550 --> 02:28:35,680

octane hybrid people went like okay

3427

02:28:40,630 --> 02:28:38,560

now i can speak now i can come forward

3428

02:28:42,790 --> 02:28:40,640

with who i am what i've been

3429

02:28:44,309 --> 02:28:42,800

experiencing what's part of my family

3430

02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:44,319

lineage

3431

02:28:48,710 --> 02:28:46,640

yeah so far um uh

3432

02:28:52,630 --> 02:28:48,720

thank you for the conversation tonight

3433

02:28:55,590 --> 02:28:52,640

and and i look forward to our next one

3434

02:28:58,389 --> 02:28:55,600

and am so excited for this film and its

3435

02:29:01,349 --> 02:28:58,399

release uh so everybody can

3436

02:29:04,230 --> 02:29:01,359

uh you know see your face see your smile

3437

02:29:06,950 --> 02:29:04,240

and and and hear your communication

3438

02:29:09,110 --> 02:29:06,960

but this is a question for me

3439

02:29:10,710 --> 02:29:09,120
in the background

3440

02:29:13,110 --> 02:29:10,720
you have

3441

02:29:15,349 --> 02:29:13,120
some right yes yes

3442

02:29:17,670 --> 02:29:15,359
can you tell me what's going on with

3443

02:29:18,469 --> 02:29:17,680
that and what is it

3444

02:29:19,429 --> 02:29:18,479
yes

3445

02:29:21,590 --> 02:29:19,439
so

3446

02:29:23,910 --> 02:29:21,600
if you go to my website everybody you

3447

02:29:25,990 --> 02:29:23,920
will see that on my website you will see

3448

02:29:28,870 --> 02:29:26,000
the same logo that jimmy is speaking of

3449

02:29:32,150 --> 02:29:28,880
right now this is my business logo

3450

02:29:35,030 --> 02:29:32,160
this is arbitrary like language and

3451
02:29:37,030 --> 02:29:35,040
you only see a portion of it the logo is

3452
02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:37,040
much more complex than that

3453
02:29:40,630 --> 02:29:39,840
the logo contained blueprint of octorin

3454
02:29:42,870 --> 02:29:40,640
ship

3455
02:29:45,429 --> 02:29:42,880
at the same time emanation of the blue

3456
02:29:48,550 --> 02:29:45,439
planet within the arcturus realm

3457
02:29:51,670 --> 02:29:48,560
does depict an entire storyline it's

3458
02:29:53,429 --> 02:29:51,680
there these symbols are activations

3459
02:29:55,910 --> 02:29:53,439
they're activators

3460
02:29:57,670 --> 02:29:55,920
they will speak to everyone according to

3461
02:29:59,830 --> 02:29:57,680
where you are right now

3462
02:30:02,469 --> 02:29:59,840
so we keep those

3463
02:30:05,270 --> 02:30:02,479

light linguists the symbols behind me

3464

02:30:08,309 --> 02:30:05,280

with everything that we do to inspire to

3465

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:08,319

activate people to already transmit

3466

02:30:14,630 --> 02:30:10,800

frequency that speak to you at a deeper

3467

02:30:17,190 --> 02:30:14,640

level so you can already start to create

3468

02:30:19,750 --> 02:30:17,200

it's been speaking to me all night

3469

02:30:23,750 --> 02:30:19,760

right i had to i had to bring it up

3470

02:30:25,590 --> 02:30:23,760

it's uh it's absolutely incredible so

3471

02:30:28,630 --> 02:30:25,600

uh if you go to

3472

02:30:34,309 --> 02:30:32,070

that will be there for everybody to see

3473

02:30:36,309 --> 02:30:34,319

yes it's right on the home page

3474

02:30:38,790 --> 02:30:36,319

it's right on the home page the logo is

3475

02:30:41,910 --> 02:30:38,800

there along with everything that we do

3476

02:30:44,790 --> 02:30:41,920

bio and also every month we do

3477

02:30:47,750 --> 02:30:44,800

very powerful arcturian holographic

3478

02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:47,760

group healing was just that one on

3479

02:30:53,190 --> 02:30:49,680

saturday the next one is on saturday

3480

02:30:55,990 --> 02:30:53,200

october 9. the details is on the event

3481

02:30:58,389 --> 02:30:56,000

calendar with the link to register i'm

3482

02:31:01,670 --> 02:30:58,399

getting so many messages from people

3483

02:31:03,990 --> 02:31:01,680

from everywhere how much these groups

3484

02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:04,000

healing groups are really powerful you

3485

02:31:07,990 --> 02:31:06,000

work firsthand with my collective is

3486

02:31:10,389 --> 02:31:08,000

done remotely online

3487

02:31:12,870 --> 02:31:10,399

where we create uh with the light

3488

02:31:14,950 --> 02:31:12,880

language we create a powerful

3489

02:31:17,910 --> 02:31:14,960

holographic dome of light and we work

3490

02:31:19,830 --> 02:31:17,920

with people so that will be right there

3491

02:31:23,830 --> 02:31:19,840

thank you so much vivian what a great

3492

02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:23,840

conversation tonight you are so amazing

3493

02:31:27,750 --> 02:31:26,000

i've been texting vivian you've been

3494

02:31:29,750 --> 02:31:27,760

watching me maybe everybody else with

3495

02:31:31,190 --> 02:31:29,760

about three or four people throughout

3496

02:31:34,070 --> 02:31:31,200

the show tonight

3497

02:31:35,750 --> 02:31:34,080

um and everybody just telling me how

3498

02:31:38,230 --> 02:31:35,760

amazing you are what a great

3499

02:31:41,030 --> 02:31:38,240

conversation thank you so much the film

3500

02:31:43,670 --> 02:31:41,040

is amazing it will release on november

3501

02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:43,680

30th i will let everybody know you're

3502

02:31:48,070 --> 02:31:45,120

gonna you're gonna hear about it

3503

02:31:50,550 --> 02:31:48,080

constantly but uh check out vivian's uh

3504

02:31:53,190 --> 02:31:50,560

part in this film it's it's just amazing

3505

02:31:55,030 --> 02:31:53,200

vivian thank you so much enjoy the rest

3506

02:31:57,510 --> 02:31:55,040

of your night and we'll circle back and

3507

02:31:59,429 --> 02:31:57,520

do this again very soon thank you

3508

02:32:01,910 --> 02:31:59,439

yes please thank you

3509

02:32:04,870 --> 02:32:01,920

vivian chauvet again

3510

02:32:07,469 --> 02:32:04,880

her website the links everything is over

3511

02:32:08,870 --> 02:32:07,479

at jimmychurchradio.com

3512

02:32:10,630 --> 02:32:08,880

infinitehealingfromthestars.com i'm your

3513

02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:10,640

host jimmy church i'm going to take a

3514

02:32:16,230 --> 02:32:13,680

quick break swing back and uh open up

3515

02:32:18,870 --> 02:32:16,240

the phone lines vivian thank you so much

3516

02:32:20,790 --> 02:32:18,880

have a great night keep doing what you

3517

02:32:22,070 --> 02:32:20,800

do thank you so much

3518

02:32:25,680 --> 02:32:22,080

thank you

3519

02:32:43,750 --> 02:32:25,690

i'll be right back stay with us

3520

02:32:46,150 --> 02:32:43,760

[Music]

3521

02:32:49,030 --> 02:32:46,160

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3522

02:32:53,270 --> 02:32:49,040

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3523

02:32:59,250 --> 02:32:55,830

despite popular opinion

3524

02:33:04,230 --> 02:32:59,260

reading a book will not make you smarter

3525

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:06,309

this is jimmy of fade to black and i

3526

02:33:12,630 --> 02:33:09,359

take life change t supplements every

3527

02:33:16,150 --> 02:33:12,640

single day it's what i do click on their

3528

02:33:18,389 --> 02:33:16,160

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3529

02:33:20,550 --> 02:33:18,399

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

3530

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:20,560

attend the 20th annual los angeles

3531

02:33:26,389 --> 02:33:23,280

conscious life expo live and in person

3532

02:33:29,030 --> 02:33:26,399

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

3533

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:29,040

lax airport hilton connect with

3534

02:33:33,830 --> 02:33:31,280

exhibitors community thought leaders and

3535

02:33:36,070 --> 02:33:33,840

friends as we begin to recreate the

3536

02:33:38,389 --> 02:33:36,080

world you can also watch the expo from

3537

02:33:40,389 --> 02:33:38,399

the comfort of your own home live stream

3538

02:33:42,790 --> 02:33:40,399

from the main stage in los angeles and

3539

02:33:45,190 --> 02:33:42,800

from the main stage in london truly a

3540

02:33:47,830 --> 02:33:45,200

global simulcast event broadcast around

3541

02:33:50,230 --> 02:33:47,840

the world live stream and in-person expo

3542

02:33:52,630 --> 02:33:50,240

tickets are available now i'll be your

3543

02:33:55,030 --> 02:33:52,640

host all weekend long from los angeles

3544

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:55,040

and on friday it's my ancient secrets

3545

02:34:00,389 --> 02:33:57,600

and earth mysteries themed segment with

3546

02:34:03,190 --> 02:34:00,399

james keenan caroline corey and william

3547

02:34:06,550 --> 02:34:03,200

henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

3548

02:34:09,270 --> 02:34:06,560

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

3549

02:34:12,309 --> 02:34:09,280

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

3550

02:34:14,309 --> 02:34:12,319

including bashar gail thackeray kimberly

3551

02:34:17,270 --> 02:34:14,319

meredith whitley strieber stephen

3552

02:34:18,670 --> 02:34:17,280

bassett daniel brickley and lisa gar

3553

02:34:20,389 --> 02:34:18,680

please visit

3554

02:34:22,429 --> 02:34:20,399

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

3555

02:34:24,710 --> 02:34:22,439

info that's

3556

02:34:29,510 --> 02:34:24,720

consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

3557

02:34:34,309 --> 02:34:31,670

when you take the beans from central

3558

02:34:36,710 --> 02:34:34,319

america with dashes of indonesian and

3559

02:34:39,830 --> 02:34:36,720

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3560

02:34:42,389 --> 02:34:39,840

dark side of fade to black you create

3561

02:34:45,349 --> 02:34:42,399

the ultimate brew of fringe

3562

02:34:48,630 --> 02:34:45,359

introducing the fade to black blend from

3563

02:34:51,429 --> 02:34:48,640

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3564

02:34:54,230 --> 02:34:51,439

darkest customized roast was created for

3565

02:34:56,790 --> 02:34:54,240

the love of fade to black

3566

02:34:59,429 --> 02:34:56,800

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3567

02:35:03,030 --> 02:34:59,439

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3568

02:35:05,990 --> 02:35:03,040

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3569

02:35:08,230 --> 02:35:06,000

coffee doc deep with distinct

3570

02:35:10,950 --> 02:35:08,240

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3571

02:35:13,590 --> 02:35:10,960

like the bunker leaning further into the

3572

02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:13,600

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3573

02:35:18,870 --> 02:35:16,640

blend from river moon coffee just click

3574

02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:18,880

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3575

02:35:26,550 --> 02:35:22,560

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3576

02:35:28,389 --> 02:35:26,560

off of your order today

3577

02:35:31,670 --> 02:35:28,399

this is billy carson with forbidden

3578

02:35:33,670 --> 02:35:31,680

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3579

02:35:36,790 --> 02:35:33,680

has just reached its one year

3580

02:35:39,110 --> 02:35:36,800

anniversary that's right one year and as

3581

02:35:41,910 --> 02:35:39,120

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3582

02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:41,920

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3583

02:35:48,070 --> 02:35:44,960

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3584

02:35:50,710 --> 02:35:48,080

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3585

02:35:53,670 --> 02:35:50,720

documentaries conferences workshops

3586

02:35:56,309 --> 02:35:53,680

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3587

02:35:58,630 --> 02:35:56,319

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3588

02:36:00,790 --> 02:35:58,640

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3589

02:36:05,349 --> 02:36:00,800

mobile device or get the forbidden

3590

02:36:08,469 --> 02:36:05,359

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3591

02:36:12,070 --> 02:36:08,479

itunes or google play today and use

3592

02:36:14,550 --> 02:36:12,080

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3593

02:36:17,750 --> 02:36:14,560

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3594

02:36:20,870 --> 02:36:17,760

dot tv today

3595

02:36:20,870 --> 02:36:20,880

[Music]

3596

02:36:25,830 --> 02:36:23,030

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3597

02:36:28,550 --> 02:36:25,840

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3598

02:36:30,309 --> 02:36:28,560

app from talk stream live

3599

02:36:33,190 --> 02:36:30,319

you'll find a great selection of talk

3600

02:36:35,830 --> 02:36:33,200

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3601
02:36:38,070 --> 02:36:35,840
phenomena and much more download the

3602
02:36:40,070 --> 02:36:38,080
paranormal radio app now and start

3603
02:36:42,309 --> 02:36:40,080
listening to the very best in paranormal

3604
02:36:44,070 --> 02:36:42,319
talk entertainment including the network

3605
02:36:47,349 --> 02:36:44,080
you're listening to right now the

3606
02:36:57,990 --> 02:36:47,359
paranormal radio app free in google play

3607
02:37:10,389 --> 02:37:01,110
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3608
02:37:10,399 --> 02:37:16,490
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3609
02:37:16,500 --> 02:37:29,990
[Music]

3610
02:37:33,190 --> 02:37:31,990
all right welcome back fade to block i

3611
02:37:36,070 --> 02:37:33,200
am your host jimmy church i want to

3612
02:37:37,910 --> 02:37:36,080
thank vivian vivian salve for

3613
02:37:42,230 --> 02:37:37,920

for coming in tonight first time guest

3614

02:37:44,309 --> 02:37:42,240

amazing conversation just amazing

3615

02:37:52,950 --> 02:37:44,319

amazing top to bottom i've opened up the

3616

02:37:59,429 --> 02:37:56,550

and uh what a great smile and and and

3617

02:38:05,670 --> 02:37:59,439

watching uh that smile as we signed off

3618

02:38:11,349 --> 02:38:09,590

and uh i um and just going back as i'm

3619

02:38:13,750 --> 02:38:11,359

uh waiting you know we've got a delay

3620

02:38:15,349 --> 02:38:13,760

that's going on and uh waiting for the

3621

02:38:16,309 --> 02:38:15,359

phone calls to come in

3622

02:38:19,750 --> 02:38:16,319

um

3623

02:38:21,429 --> 02:38:19,760

there was uh one thing that i i want to

3624

02:38:22,309 --> 02:38:21,439

go back where there's many there was

3625

02:38:24,150 --> 02:38:22,319

many

3626

02:38:26,469 --> 02:38:24,160

um

3627

02:38:29,510 --> 02:38:26,479

when she

3628

02:38:31,670 --> 02:38:29,520

uh spoke about seeing

3629

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:31,680

uh a craft

3630

02:38:37,429 --> 02:38:34,960

you know uh uh come out of the water and

3631

02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:37,439

and and show itself and then

3632

02:38:41,110 --> 02:38:39,040

right gone

3633

02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:41,120

and and phase out

3634

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:43,920

and now although that that sounds

3635

02:38:46,870 --> 02:38:46,000

incredible

3636

02:38:52,389 --> 02:38:46,880

on

3637

02:38:54,950 --> 02:38:52,399

to this 3d you know you know 2d

3638

02:38:58,070 --> 02:38:54,960

scrolling reality

3639

02:38:59,750 --> 02:38:58,080

um for most out there hearing something

3640

02:39:02,230 --> 02:38:59,760

like that

3641

02:39:04,870 --> 02:39:02,240

sounds uh fantastical it sounds

3642

02:39:07,990 --> 02:39:04,880

unbelievable it's not part of

3643

02:39:10,150 --> 02:39:08,000

of our world or the dogma that uh we are

3644

02:39:12,469 --> 02:39:10,160

taught and shown every single day and i

3645

02:39:15,429 --> 02:39:12,479

totally get that i understand that

3646

02:39:17,110 --> 02:39:15,439

um i'm part of it we're all part of it

3647

02:39:20,070 --> 02:39:17,120

but um

3648

02:39:22,830 --> 02:39:20,080

when when she says that

3649

02:39:24,790 --> 02:39:22,840

and and i come back with something

3650

02:39:26,870 --> 02:39:24,800

dramatic uh

3651
02:39:28,710 --> 02:39:26,880
that i've said many times

3652
02:39:31,830 --> 02:39:28,720
look

3653
02:39:33,670 --> 02:39:31,840
i get it i get the videos i get the

3654
02:39:36,309 --> 02:39:33,680
testimony i get the photographs i get

3655
02:39:38,630 --> 02:39:36,319
the contact i i you know i understand

3656
02:39:41,110 --> 02:39:38,640
what uh people have seen

3657
02:39:44,389 --> 02:39:41,120
i get all of that

3658
02:39:46,309 --> 02:39:44,399
and it's great and i want to collect all

3659
02:39:47,910 --> 02:39:46,319
of that information and i want to hear

3660
02:39:49,670 --> 02:39:47,920
from you i want to hear about your

3661
02:39:51,349 --> 02:39:49,680
experiences i want to hear about what

3662
02:39:54,070 --> 02:39:51,359
you've seen and the contact that you've

3663
02:39:56,870 --> 02:39:54,080

made i love talking about it

3664

02:39:57,990 --> 02:39:56,880

somebody i think it was carrie

3665

02:39:59,910 --> 02:39:58,000

um

3666

02:40:00,230 --> 02:39:59,920

the other night we were sitting

3667

02:40:01,510 --> 02:40:00,240

um

3668

02:40:03,670 --> 02:40:01,520

[Music]

3669

02:40:05,670 --> 02:40:03,680

and talking late into the night

3670

02:40:07,670 --> 02:40:05,680

and somebody asked me

3671

02:40:11,190 --> 02:40:07,680

do you ever get tired

3672

02:40:12,630 --> 02:40:11,200

about talking about ufos and i said no

3673

02:40:14,469 --> 02:40:12,640

i don't

3674

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:14,479

i really don't

3675

02:40:18,710 --> 02:40:17,359

i love hearing from other people

3676

02:40:21,510 --> 02:40:18,720

um i

3677

02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:21,520

my own experiences and and people want

3678

02:40:27,269 --> 02:40:24,240

my thoughts and and things on it i get i

3679

02:40:29,990 --> 02:40:27,279

do not get tired of it i do not

3680

02:40:33,510 --> 02:40:30,000

and i keep going back

3681

02:40:37,349 --> 02:40:33,520

to these strange things that i've seen

3682

02:40:39,190 --> 02:40:37,359

and when i go to and i hear um

3683

02:40:41,110 --> 02:40:39,200

vivian talk about

3684

02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:41,120

uh you know this sighting that she had

3685

02:40:43,429 --> 02:40:42,479

and you know when it came out and phase

3686

02:40:48,230 --> 02:40:43,439

out

3687

02:40:51,110 --> 02:40:48,240

when i have seen the exact same thing

3688

02:40:52,389 --> 02:40:51,120

that singular side with all of them

3689

02:40:53,910 --> 02:40:52,399

collectively

3690

02:40:56,070 --> 02:40:53,920

certainly

3691

02:40:58,150 --> 02:40:56,080

but that beer can

3692

02:41:01,110 --> 02:40:58,160

and i keep going back to this i keep

3693

02:41:04,790 --> 02:41:01,120

driving this home with everybody

3694

02:41:07,510 --> 02:41:04,800

that was in the middle of the day

3695

02:41:09,670 --> 02:41:07,520

in the clear blue sky

3696

02:41:12,550 --> 02:41:09,680

in front of all of us

3697

02:41:15,510 --> 02:41:12,560

absolutely unexplainable

3698

02:41:17,590 --> 02:41:15,520

reality it happened

3699

02:41:19,030 --> 02:41:17,600

and it phased out

3700

02:41:21,269 --> 02:41:19,040

this thing

3701
02:41:23,349 --> 02:41:21,279
disappeared

3702
02:41:25,110 --> 02:41:23,359
planes just don't disappear things just

3703
02:41:27,590 --> 02:41:25,120
don't deserve helicopters just don't

3704
02:41:30,230 --> 02:41:27,600
disappear physical thing cars just don't

3705
02:41:33,110 --> 02:41:30,240
disappear right

3706
02:41:34,469 --> 02:41:33,120
this studio just doesn't disappear that

3707
02:41:35,990 --> 02:41:34,479
thing

3708
02:41:38,230 --> 02:41:36,000
disappeared

3709
02:41:39,429 --> 02:41:38,240
in the middle of the sky

3710
02:41:42,389 --> 02:41:39,439
i keep

3711
02:41:47,349 --> 02:41:42,399
driving this home

3712
02:41:49,750 --> 02:41:47,359
it was 14 miles away and we could see it

3713
02:41:51,910 --> 02:41:49,760

it was huge

3714

02:41:54,230 --> 02:41:51,920

it didn't have wings it didn't have that

3715

02:41:56,469 --> 02:41:54,240

didn't no it was

3716

02:41:58,790 --> 02:41:56,479

a freaking

3717

02:42:01,110 --> 02:41:58,800

beer can

3718

02:42:02,790 --> 02:42:01,120

three four five hundred feet tall

3719

02:42:06,230 --> 02:42:02,800

spinning

3720

02:42:09,110 --> 02:42:06,240

in the sky like this and going what what

3721

02:42:10,550 --> 02:42:09,120

would stop with that

3722

02:42:13,030 --> 02:42:10,560

right there

3723

02:42:16,230 --> 02:42:13,040

that's my reality

3724

02:42:21,110 --> 02:42:18,230

that's why i'm here

3725

02:42:23,750 --> 02:42:21,120

somebody explained that to me and it

3726

02:42:25,429 --> 02:42:23,760

goes right back to what vivian said

3727

02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:25,439

tonight

3728

02:42:30,070 --> 02:42:28,880

the military pilots this that that's all

3729

02:42:32,309 --> 02:42:30,080

great

3730

02:42:33,910 --> 02:42:32,319

but there's everybody else

3731

02:42:35,590 --> 02:42:33,920

there's everybody else

3732

02:42:36,870 --> 02:42:35,600

what we have seen and what we've been

3733

02:42:39,110 --> 02:42:36,880

exposed to

3734

02:42:41,590 --> 02:42:39,120

are those the baby steps

3735

02:42:42,710 --> 02:42:41,600

that we're talking about is that my baby

3736

02:42:43,750 --> 02:42:42,720

step

3737

02:42:46,309 --> 02:42:43,760

somebody

3738

02:42:47,429 --> 02:42:46,319

said i've been said uh told this many

3739

02:42:51,269 --> 02:42:47,439

times

3740

02:42:53,349 --> 02:42:51,279

but the first time that i heard it

3741

02:42:57,030 --> 02:42:53,359

it stuck with me

3742

02:42:59,030 --> 02:42:57,040

and that was jimmy maybe

3743

02:43:01,190 --> 02:42:59,040

that beer can

3744

02:43:02,870 --> 02:43:01,200

was for you

3745

02:43:05,670 --> 02:43:02,880

you know for everybody else that was

3746

02:43:08,309 --> 02:43:05,680

there but maybe just that moment

3747

02:43:11,349 --> 02:43:08,319

maybe that was just for you now think

3748

02:43:15,190 --> 02:43:11,359

about that for a second

3749

02:43:18,630 --> 02:43:15,200

there is a lot to be said about that

3750

02:43:20,550 --> 02:43:18,640

this this beer can

3751
02:43:22,230 --> 02:43:20,560
and i don't have another way to explain

3752
02:43:25,429 --> 02:43:22,240
it and everybody has heard the story so

3753
02:43:29,110 --> 02:43:25,439
many times you know over the years so

3754
02:43:31,590 --> 02:43:29,120
let's just stay with beer can for now

3755
02:43:33,349 --> 02:43:31,600
i don't have another way to explain it

3756
02:43:37,750 --> 02:43:33,359
it had a silver

3757
02:43:39,830 --> 02:43:37,760
in the middle

3758
02:43:42,790 --> 02:43:39,840
it was a cylinder it was in this

3759
02:43:45,269 --> 02:43:42,800
direction and there was something silver

3760
02:43:47,750 --> 02:43:45,279
that was round in the middle and you

3761
02:43:49,670 --> 02:43:47,760
could see it spinning around so you know

3762
02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:49,680
what it looked like a it look like a

3763
02:43:53,429 --> 02:43:51,279

beer can so let's just stay with that

3764

02:43:56,630 --> 02:43:53,439

this this beer can

3765

02:43:58,230 --> 02:43:56,640

um was not seen

3766

02:44:00,389 --> 02:43:58,240

on the news

3767

02:44:02,870 --> 02:44:00,399

there weren't there should have been and

3768

02:44:05,429 --> 02:44:02,880

this was uh

3769

02:44:07,670 --> 02:44:05,439

the one thing that popped in my

3770

02:44:09,910 --> 02:44:07,680

this is being seen

3771

02:44:11,830 --> 02:44:09,920

by everybody

3772

02:44:13,910 --> 02:44:11,840

right there's a town here there are

3773

02:44:15,590 --> 02:44:13,920

other towns there are houses there are

3774

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:15,600

homes there are people on this mountain

3775

02:44:21,030 --> 02:44:18,960

there are forest rangers there are

3776

02:44:23,910 --> 02:44:21,040

um uh

3777

02:44:25,830 --> 02:44:23,920

this is an indian reservation there are

3778

02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:25,840

people there are thick there are cars

3779

02:44:29,830 --> 02:44:27,359

there are

3780

02:44:31,910 --> 02:44:29,840

it should have been seen and reported it

3781

02:44:33,990 --> 02:44:31,920

should have been out there and i thought

3782

02:44:35,670 --> 02:44:34,000

to myself especially when it phased out

3783

02:44:37,030 --> 02:44:35,680

well it's not that big of a deal this is

3784

02:44:38,870 --> 02:44:37,040

going to be in the news tomorrow

3785

02:44:39,830 --> 02:44:38,880

everybody saw this and that didn't

3786

02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:39,840

happen

3787

02:44:46,630 --> 02:44:42,720

it doesn't make any sense

3788

02:44:49,190 --> 02:44:46,640

now was it singularly for us for all of

3789

02:44:52,230 --> 02:44:49,200

us to see at the same time and nobody

3790

02:44:53,110 --> 02:44:52,240

else was phasing in was that frequency

3791

02:44:55,590 --> 02:44:53,120

off

3792

02:44:56,870 --> 02:44:55,600

from other directions was it only meant

3793

02:45:01,750 --> 02:44:56,880

i don't know

3794

02:45:03,670 --> 02:45:01,760

what i saw

3795

02:45:05,910 --> 02:45:03,680

it just doesn't do it

3796

02:45:07,830 --> 02:45:05,920

it actually happened

3797

02:45:12,469 --> 02:45:07,840

15 seconds

3798

02:45:14,630 --> 02:45:12,479

up in the sky

3799

02:45:16,389 --> 02:45:14,640

and it disappeared

3800

02:45:18,630 --> 02:45:16,399

it disappeared how

3801

02:45:21,910 --> 02:45:18,640

how does that happen it doesn't make any

3802

02:45:25,030 --> 02:45:21,920

sense you know and we keep going back

3803

02:45:26,550 --> 02:45:25,040

to um you know physics and the science

3804

02:45:28,710 --> 02:45:26,560

of this and

3805

02:45:31,670 --> 02:45:28,720

uh and and trying to answer these

3806

02:45:33,830 --> 02:45:31,680

questions um in our own mind not only

3807

02:45:34,950 --> 02:45:33,840

with this but every time that this

3808

02:45:36,870 --> 02:45:34,960

happens

3809

02:45:39,990 --> 02:45:36,880

to everybody else like it happened to

3810

02:45:42,389 --> 02:45:40,000

vivian we hear about this report

3811

02:45:44,630 --> 02:45:42,399

happening over and over again

3812

02:45:46,550 --> 02:45:44,640

it wasn't there then it was there and

3813

02:45:48,469 --> 02:45:46,560

then it was gone

3814

02:45:51,830 --> 02:45:48,479

it was cloaking it was hiding in the

3815

02:45:53,510 --> 02:45:51,840

clouds it was it was a technology it was

3816

02:45:55,349 --> 02:45:53,520

you know

3817

02:45:57,030 --> 02:45:55,359

it was phasing in and out it was in a

3818

02:45:59,030 --> 02:45:57,040

certain frequency it was in another

3819

02:46:01,670 --> 02:45:59,040

dimension because we simply don't

3820

02:46:03,269 --> 02:46:01,680

understand and we're trying to answer

3821

02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:03,279

these questions

3822

02:46:07,429 --> 02:46:04,960

with with the knowledge that we

3823

02:46:09,429 --> 02:46:07,439

currently have today

3824

02:46:11,990 --> 02:46:09,439

and and for me

3825

02:46:14,469 --> 02:46:12,000

to literally

3826

02:46:16,790 --> 02:46:14,479

go from seeing this

3827

02:46:18,950 --> 02:46:16,800

in binoculars

3828

02:46:23,110 --> 02:46:18,960

clear crisp

3829

02:46:24,389 --> 02:46:23,120

info real physical thing in the sky it

3830

02:46:26,950 --> 02:46:24,399

was real

3831

02:46:29,030 --> 02:46:26,960

to go from that come out here look at it

3832

02:46:31,910 --> 02:46:29,040

with my naked eye little tiny dot and i

3833

02:46:34,070 --> 02:46:31,920

can see it spinning and it's black and

3834

02:46:35,269 --> 02:46:34,080

and then i come back into the binoculars

3835

02:46:37,349 --> 02:46:35,279

and it's gone

3836

02:46:39,990 --> 02:46:37,359

and i'm trying to find it and i hear

3837

02:46:42,950 --> 02:46:40,000

everybody else around me saying

3838

02:46:44,870 --> 02:46:42,960

it phased out it disappeared and i came

3839

02:46:48,230 --> 02:46:44,880

back and looked and it's gone

3840

02:46:49,750 --> 02:46:48,240

when i had the clear blue sky we all did

3841

02:46:51,269 --> 02:46:49,760

in front of us and this thing should

3842

02:46:52,389 --> 02:46:51,279

have been up there forever and just

3843

02:46:53,190 --> 02:46:52,399

floated across

3844

02:46:58,630 --> 02:46:53,200

and

3845

02:47:01,590 --> 02:46:58,640

that really happened

3846

02:47:02,870 --> 02:47:01,600

the the other part about this and i'm so

3847

02:47:05,110 --> 02:47:02,880

glad that

3848

02:47:08,070 --> 02:47:05,120

uh steve murillo and others you know got

3849

02:47:10,870 --> 02:47:08,080

to see it phase out i didn't see it

3850

02:47:12,950 --> 02:47:10,880

that might have been uh for me the most

3851
02:47:13,990 --> 02:47:12,960
important part about this entire

3852
02:47:17,670 --> 02:47:14,000
sighting

3853
02:47:20,150 --> 02:47:17,680
as vivian describes hers she saw it

3854
02:47:22,230 --> 02:47:20,160
disappear i didn't see it i didn't see

3855
02:47:24,070 --> 02:47:22,240
it disappear i didn't see it phase out i

3856
02:47:25,429 --> 02:47:24,080
didn't get to enjoy that moment or try

3857
02:47:27,750 --> 02:47:25,439
to figure out

3858
02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:27,760
actually what happened you know did it

3859
02:47:32,070 --> 02:47:30,240
fly away at a rapid speed and we did or

3860
02:47:34,870 --> 02:47:32,080
did it just disappear in the middle i

3861
02:47:35,830 --> 02:47:34,880
didn't get to see any of that what i do

3862
02:47:38,389 --> 02:47:35,840
know

3863
02:47:40,870 --> 02:47:38,399

is in that split second

3864

02:47:43,110 --> 02:47:40,880

of me looking in the binoculars and

3865

02:47:44,950 --> 02:47:43,120

understand what i am saying here looking

3866

02:47:47,190 --> 02:47:44,960

at it in the binoculars coming out

3867

02:47:49,590 --> 02:47:47,200

seeing it with my naked eye all this is

3868

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:49,600

happening very quickly i see it i come

3869

02:47:53,830 --> 02:47:51,600

back and i want to enjoy the moment and

3870

02:47:56,630 --> 02:47:53,840

it's gone

3871

02:47:58,950 --> 02:47:56,640

that's how quickly it disappeared

3872

02:48:00,389 --> 02:47:58,960

and i can't and i keep repeating this

3873

02:48:01,510 --> 02:48:00,399

over and over again i want people to

3874

02:48:03,670 --> 02:48:01,520

understand

3875

02:48:05,910 --> 02:48:03,680

exactly what i'm talking about

3876

02:48:08,230 --> 02:48:05,920

and that's my reality

3877

02:48:10,790 --> 02:48:08,240

so when um

3878

02:48:12,950 --> 02:48:10,800

when i'm pushing this issue

3879

02:48:14,870 --> 02:48:12,960

and i'm bringing on a guest like vivian

3880

02:48:16,550 --> 02:48:14,880

or other guests to talk about this over

3881

02:48:18,309 --> 02:48:16,560

and over again you need to understand

3882

02:48:20,870 --> 02:48:18,319

why i am here

3883

02:48:22,710 --> 02:48:20,880

it's an experience like that that i

3884

02:48:26,630 --> 02:48:22,720

cannot explain

3885

02:48:28,230 --> 02:48:26,640

and and i don't i don't care if i sound

3886

02:48:30,790 --> 02:48:28,240

crazy

3887

02:48:31,750 --> 02:48:30,800

i say this over and over again i i don't

3888

02:48:34,469 --> 02:48:31,760

care

3889

02:48:35,830 --> 02:48:34,479

i'm i'm so happy

3890

02:48:37,590 --> 02:48:35,840

so happy

3891

02:48:40,950 --> 02:48:37,600

that this wasn't

3892

02:48:42,150 --> 02:48:40,960

an experience that i saw by myself

3893

02:48:44,710 --> 02:48:42,160

where i

3894

02:48:45,830 --> 02:48:44,720

you know that i am able to come on the

3895

02:48:49,030 --> 02:48:45,840

air

3896

02:48:50,550 --> 02:48:49,040

um to this big wonderful

3897

02:48:51,990 --> 02:48:50,560

audience

3898

02:48:54,710 --> 02:48:52,000

and

3899

02:48:56,790 --> 02:48:54,720

talk about an experience that everybody

3900

02:48:58,710 --> 02:48:56,800

else had at that moment

3901

02:49:01,190 --> 02:48:58,720

they shared it too

3902

02:49:03,269 --> 02:49:01,200

those on my left and those on my right

3903

02:49:06,230 --> 02:49:03,279

we all shared this together

3904

02:49:09,510 --> 02:49:06,240

and i am able to fall back on them going

3905

02:49:12,070 --> 02:49:09,520

yeah you know what no it really happened

3906

02:49:13,990 --> 02:49:12,080

jimmy's not crazy i'm not great we all

3907

02:49:15,670 --> 02:49:14,000

saw this together

3908

02:49:18,070 --> 02:49:15,680

the um

3909

02:49:21,110 --> 02:49:18,080

the video that was shot

3910

02:49:22,389 --> 02:49:21,120

um and i wanted to uh i thought about

3911

02:49:26,070 --> 02:49:22,399

this during the break i'm gonna pull

3912

02:49:27,670 --> 02:49:26,080

this up real quick the video um that was

3913

02:49:30,070 --> 02:49:27,680

shot

3914

02:49:31,030 --> 02:49:30,080

uh which doesn't

3915

02:49:35,190 --> 02:49:31,040

uh

3916

02:49:38,790 --> 02:49:35,200

the object itself

3917

02:49:41,269 --> 02:49:38,800

and when i stood up and yelled forever

3918

02:49:42,630 --> 02:49:41,279

when i stood up and yelled at everybody

3919

02:49:46,389 --> 02:49:42,640

to uh

3920

02:49:49,030 --> 02:49:46,399

um you know what did vivian listen to

3921

02:49:51,110 --> 02:49:49,040

the show all night in her ear maybe she

3922

02:49:54,309 --> 02:49:51,120

didn't she didn't act like it okay

3923

02:49:55,349 --> 02:49:54,319

that's good when when i talk about uh

3924

02:49:57,670 --> 02:49:55,359

this

3925

02:50:00,070 --> 02:49:57,680

and i stood up and yelled for everybody

3926

02:50:02,630 --> 02:50:00,080

to shoot video and i didn't shoot video

3927

02:50:03,750 --> 02:50:02,640

myself i you know that's that's my fault

3928

02:50:07,030 --> 02:50:03,760

but

3929

02:50:09,429 --> 02:50:07,040

lucinda is shooting

3930

02:50:12,710 --> 02:50:09,439

she doesn't capture the video or doesn't

3931

02:50:15,190 --> 02:50:12,720

capture the object but she captured the

3932

02:50:19,190 --> 02:50:15,200

reaction from everybody

3933

02:50:20,710 --> 02:50:19,200

and this this is real so this is this is

3934

02:50:21,670 --> 02:50:20,720

the moment

3935

02:50:24,950 --> 02:50:21,680

uh

3936

02:50:26,870 --> 02:50:24,960

that this happened um oh oops i thought

3937

02:50:30,710 --> 02:50:26,880

i just pulled up the video

3938

02:50:31,469 --> 02:50:30,720

i didn't pull up the video i pulled up

3939

02:50:33,190 --> 02:50:31,479

a

3940

02:50:36,469 --> 02:50:33,200

screenshot

3941

02:50:37,990 --> 02:50:36,479

no a jpeg that she shot just hang on let

3942

02:50:41,030 --> 02:50:38,000

me uh

3943

02:50:43,110 --> 02:50:41,040

let me pull this up

3944

02:50:46,550 --> 02:50:43,120

and it was just right in front of me

3945

02:50:49,349 --> 02:50:46,560

and now i reach for it and it's

3946

02:50:50,630 --> 02:50:49,359

not in front of me oh here it is right

3947

02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:50,640

here okay

3948

02:50:56,710 --> 02:50:52,640

just listen to everybody's reactions

3949

02:51:02,710 --> 02:50:59,670

tell me somebody took a picture

3950

02:51:04,790 --> 02:51:02,720

i swear to god i will shoot everybody

3951
02:51:09,349 --> 02:51:04,800
here

3952
02:51:13,670 --> 02:51:09,359
it is i got it i got it i got it give us

3953
02:51:18,630 --> 02:51:16,070
no the ufo wasn't a bird no that was

3954
02:51:21,510 --> 02:51:18,640
shimmering that was that was glinting

3955
02:51:24,469 --> 02:51:21,520
it was it was a ball it was huge

3956
02:51:25,269 --> 02:51:24,479
okay who shot it

3957
02:51:28,230 --> 02:51:25,279
now

3958
02:51:30,950 --> 02:51:28,240
and you heard uh steve morello say right

3959
02:51:32,710 --> 02:51:30,960
there it was shimmering

3960
02:51:34,710 --> 02:51:32,720
you know it was spinning and you could

3961
02:51:36,150 --> 02:51:34,720
see that silver dot and it was

3962
02:51:38,710 --> 02:51:36,160
reflecting

3963
02:51:41,990 --> 02:51:38,720

uh the sunlight i'm looking at the video

3964

02:51:43,990 --> 02:51:42,000

here there is not a single

3965

02:51:47,830 --> 02:51:44,000

wisp of a cloud

3966

02:51:48,950 --> 02:51:47,840

this is nothing but a clear blue sky

3967

02:51:53,190 --> 02:51:48,960

that's it

3968

02:51:55,110 --> 02:51:53,200

what do we do with that it's the exact

3969

02:51:58,230 --> 02:51:55,120

experience

3970

02:52:00,950 --> 02:51:58,240

that vivian had and others have had

3971

02:52:02,469 --> 02:52:00,960

where something shows up and just

3972

02:52:05,110 --> 02:52:02,479

disappears

3973

02:52:07,190 --> 02:52:05,120

how does it phase out you know is it

3974

02:52:09,990 --> 02:52:07,200

something that and the other part to

3975

02:52:15,510 --> 02:52:13,349

is that the mountain peak is here

3976

02:52:17,750 --> 02:52:15,520

and it only showed up

3977

02:52:19,670 --> 02:52:17,760

here i was looking at the mountain peak

3978

02:52:21,990 --> 02:52:19,680

for 15 minutes it didn't come in from

3979

02:52:23,510 --> 02:52:22,000

the other side and pass behind the

3980

02:52:25,590 --> 02:52:23,520

mountain and then show up on the other

3981

02:52:26,870 --> 02:52:25,600

side it didn't do that it just showed up

3982

02:52:28,550 --> 02:52:26,880

from here

3983

02:52:30,550 --> 02:52:28,560

and and came out

3984

02:52:32,070 --> 02:52:30,560

so i don't know what was going on on the

3985

02:52:33,990 --> 02:52:32,080

other side of the mountain i don't know

3986

02:52:35,910 --> 02:52:34,000

that that part i don't know

3987

02:52:38,230 --> 02:52:35,920

but it just

3988

02:52:40,550 --> 02:52:38,240

unexpected and just pops up and is

3989

02:52:44,150 --> 02:52:40,560

spinning and is going in in this

3990

02:52:46,150 --> 02:52:44,160

direction did it just phase in

3991

02:52:48,070 --> 02:52:46,160

you know did it fly up from behind the

3992

02:52:50,230 --> 02:52:48,080

mount and then take a turn yeah that's

3993

02:52:53,349 --> 02:52:50,240

possible i don't know

3994

02:52:55,269 --> 02:52:53,359

did it phase in and and just appear and

3995

02:52:56,630 --> 02:52:55,279

then just phase out

3996

02:52:59,349 --> 02:52:56,640

i don't know

3997

02:53:01,670 --> 02:52:59,359

did it did it just appear from

3998

02:53:04,790 --> 02:53:01,680

seriously a parallel world another

3999

02:53:06,309 --> 02:53:04,800

dimension and just for that instant it

4000

02:53:08,630 --> 02:53:06,319

was here

4001
02:53:10,870 --> 02:53:08,640
and and and went back to where it came

4002
02:53:12,630 --> 02:53:10,880
from had nothing to do with

4003
02:53:14,070 --> 02:53:12,640
um uh

4004
02:53:16,309 --> 02:53:14,080
uh

4005
02:53:17,510 --> 02:53:16,319
cloaking and it was physical i don't

4006
02:53:21,349 --> 02:53:17,520
know

4007
02:53:23,429 --> 02:53:21,359
a time portal and it just i don't you

4008
02:53:26,790 --> 02:53:23,439
know i don't know any of these things

4009
02:53:28,309 --> 02:53:26,800
all i know is that it appeared and came

4010
02:53:29,590 --> 02:53:28,319
out and then

4011
02:53:31,990 --> 02:53:29,600
was gone

4012
02:53:35,110 --> 02:53:32,000
and i'm looking at it here and it's so

4013
02:53:37,269 --> 02:53:35,120

funny because in in lucinda's video

4014

02:53:39,110 --> 02:53:37,279

um she's pen and i'm yelling at

4015

02:53:40,870 --> 02:53:39,120

everybody you know tell some you know

4016

02:53:43,269 --> 02:53:40,880

tell me somebody shot

4017

02:53:44,870 --> 02:53:43,279

a video of this thing tell me

4018

02:53:47,830 --> 02:53:44,880

so listen to this again

4019

02:53:50,790 --> 02:53:47,840

tell me somebody took a picture

4020

02:53:52,710 --> 02:53:50,800

i swear to god i will shoot everybody

4021

02:53:58,160 --> 02:53:52,720

here

4022

02:54:00,230 --> 02:53:58,170

us a position man

4023

02:54:01,750 --> 02:54:00,240

[Music]

4024

02:54:04,150 --> 02:54:01,760

i'm back on that

4025

02:54:05,990 --> 02:54:04,160

no the ufo wasn't a bird no that was

4026
02:54:09,590 --> 02:54:06,000
it's gone i'm looking at the mountain

4027
02:54:12,790 --> 02:54:09,600
here it was it was a ball it was huge

4028
02:54:17,510 --> 02:54:12,800
okay who shot it okay and so

4029
02:54:20,550 --> 02:54:17,520
as i'm saying this i am back remember

4030
02:54:23,269 --> 02:54:20,560
that's the moment where i was sitting

4031
02:54:25,030 --> 02:54:23,279
looking through my binoculars and then

4032
02:54:28,150 --> 02:54:25,040
came out saw it and came back and that's

4033
02:54:30,630 --> 02:54:28,160
when everybody said it disappeared

4034
02:54:32,710 --> 02:54:30,640
and that's when she started the video

4035
02:54:35,030 --> 02:54:32,720
and i'm still looking hoping i'm going

4036
02:54:36,469 --> 02:54:35,040
to see something through the binoculars

4037
02:54:38,230 --> 02:54:36,479
and that it's going to reappear or

4038
02:54:40,469 --> 02:54:38,240

whatever but

4039

02:54:43,110 --> 02:54:40,479

that's when i said just tell me somebody

4040

02:54:44,070 --> 02:54:43,120

shot that because it was only 15 seconds

4041

02:54:47,030 --> 02:54:44,080

long

4042

02:54:49,190 --> 02:54:47,040

and uh and then it just disappeared at

4043

02:54:51,429 --> 02:54:49,200

that moment when i came back and was

4044

02:54:53,190 --> 02:54:51,439

looking that's when she shot the video

4045

02:54:56,070 --> 02:54:53,200

and that's what you're hearing

4046

02:54:58,469 --> 02:54:56,080

and and to hear hear steve murillo say

4047

02:55:00,150 --> 02:54:58,479

the the one thing that he you know the

4048

02:55:02,070 --> 02:55:00,160

most honest thing it was there it

4049

02:55:04,309 --> 02:55:02,080

disappeared it was there it was

4050

02:55:06,790 --> 02:55:04,319

shimmering it was there it's gone

4051

02:55:08,950 --> 02:55:06,800

this is what everybody saw

4052

02:55:12,309 --> 02:55:08,960

and this goes right back to not only

4053

02:55:15,429 --> 02:55:12,319

what vivian was talking about but so

4054

02:55:17,750 --> 02:55:15,439

many others and that's why i am here

4055

02:55:19,429 --> 02:55:17,760

this is exactly why

4056

02:55:20,309 --> 02:55:19,439

it's not

4057

02:55:22,710 --> 02:55:20,319

uh

4058

02:55:24,309 --> 02:55:22,720

i am i'm chasing this down because of

4059

02:55:26,790 --> 02:55:24,319

what others have seen and what the

4060

02:55:29,110 --> 02:55:26,800

evidence is there and this no this is

4061

02:55:32,389 --> 02:55:29,120

all based on my own experience

4062

02:55:35,110 --> 02:55:32,399

now i wanted to to go back to

4063

02:55:38,630 --> 02:55:35,120

that was with 20 or 30 people

4064

02:55:41,510 --> 02:55:38,640

um that was uh with me that night and

4065

02:55:45,190 --> 02:55:41,520

then we go back to what every

4066

02:55:47,990 --> 02:55:45,200

what most experiences are which are uh

4067

02:55:51,190 --> 02:55:48,000

experiences that happen quickly

4068

02:55:52,870 --> 02:55:51,200

you're by yourself you see it you come

4069

02:55:54,950 --> 02:55:52,880

home you tell your friends my friend

4070

02:55:57,429 --> 02:55:54,960

bruce pfeiffer who had his sighting he's

4071

02:55:59,190 --> 02:55:57,439

eight years old and he's looking out the

4072

02:56:00,950 --> 02:55:59,200

window and he sees this you know this

4073

02:56:03,510 --> 02:56:00,960

flying saucer come down over the tennis

4074

02:56:05,670 --> 02:56:03,520

courts outside of his apartment he sees

4075

02:56:08,550 --> 02:56:05,680

it he sees it fly away

4076
02:56:10,150 --> 02:56:08,560
um but that's that's him by himself and

4077
02:56:11,349 --> 02:56:10,160
i would say that that is the vast

4078
02:56:13,269 --> 02:56:11,359
majority

4079
02:56:15,510 --> 02:56:13,279
of what is going on out there that

4080
02:56:17,110 --> 02:56:15,520
that's it you don't have a picture you

4081
02:56:19,190 --> 02:56:17,120
don't have a video

4082
02:56:21,429 --> 02:56:19,200
all you have is this

4083
02:56:22,630 --> 02:56:21,439
this this sighting in this experience

4084
02:56:24,469 --> 02:56:22,640
that happened

4085
02:56:25,349 --> 02:56:24,479
when you're alone

4086
02:56:29,429 --> 02:56:25,359
and

4087
02:56:30,309 --> 02:56:29,439
when when i try to go back

4088
02:56:34,389 --> 02:56:30,319

and

4089

02:56:36,070 --> 02:56:34,399

a sighting the the thing that happened

4090

02:56:37,110 --> 02:56:36,080

over edwards

4091

02:56:39,269 --> 02:56:37,120

um

4092

02:56:40,389 --> 02:56:39,279

and it hasn't happened again by the way

4093

02:56:41,830 --> 02:56:40,399

and i've been

4094

02:56:44,389 --> 02:56:41,840

looking

4095

02:56:45,510 --> 02:56:44,399

um over edwards

4096

02:56:47,269 --> 02:56:45,520

i was

4097

02:56:49,670 --> 02:56:47,279

reticent

4098

02:56:51,510 --> 02:56:49,680

i was hesitant

4099

02:56:53,349 --> 02:56:51,520

to share that

4100

02:56:55,750 --> 02:56:53,359

i almost didn't talk about that on the

4101
02:56:57,990 --> 02:56:55,760
air now i've repeated this story so many

4102
02:57:00,469 --> 02:56:58,000
times but there were so many things

4103
02:57:02,309 --> 02:57:00,479
wrong with that one i was by myself i

4104
02:57:03,750 --> 02:57:02,319
didn't have another witness

4105
02:57:05,910 --> 02:57:03,760
uh to see

4106
02:57:08,469 --> 02:57:05,920
uh not only

4107
02:57:10,630 --> 02:57:08,479
you know to back up the story but

4108
02:57:13,030 --> 02:57:10,640
their view of it what is it that they

4109
02:57:15,190 --> 02:57:13,040
saw i don't have that i didn't shoot a

4110
02:57:17,349 --> 02:57:15,200
video i had my cell phone in my hand i

4111
02:57:19,429 --> 02:57:17,359
didn't do that when i was ready to shoot

4112
02:57:22,710 --> 02:57:19,439
a video nothing else happened

4113
02:57:24,150 --> 02:57:22,720

that's an experience that i had by

4114

02:57:26,950 --> 02:57:24,160

myself

4115

02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:26,960

and and i almost didn't share that i

4116

02:57:32,870 --> 02:57:28,000

didn't

4117

02:57:34,230 --> 02:57:32,880

sightings by myself that i've never

4118

02:57:37,910 --> 02:57:34,240

talked about

4119

02:57:40,630 --> 02:57:37,920

um uh i've had a few recently

4120

02:57:42,630 --> 02:57:40,640

uh using my night vision and things i've

4121

02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:42,640

been seeing some strange things if i

4122

02:57:46,550 --> 02:57:44,640

came back every single night on the air

4123

02:57:49,670 --> 02:57:46,560

i said i saw something again last night

4124

02:57:51,750 --> 02:57:49,680

and it was this ah you know eric coming

4125

02:57:54,870 --> 02:57:51,760

over to the house a couple of weeks ago

4126
02:57:57,429 --> 02:57:54,880
we had uh those sightings at night well

4127
02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:57,439
those are the two of us together we saw

4128
02:58:02,230 --> 02:58:00,160
it i shot video

4129
02:58:05,750 --> 02:58:02,240
of of something

4130
02:58:08,710 --> 02:58:05,760
uh on my phone and and it was up there

4131
02:58:11,190 --> 02:58:08,720
and i still and i really couldn't get a

4132
02:58:13,910 --> 02:58:11,200
a good cell phone capture

4133
02:58:15,429 --> 02:58:13,920
um i thought about sharing it i i don't

4134
02:58:18,469 --> 02:58:15,439
know what it is

4135
02:58:20,870 --> 02:58:18,479
it reminded me a little bit of again

4136
02:58:21,910 --> 02:58:20,880
this is an uh a sighting that i had by

4137
02:58:24,550 --> 02:58:21,920
myself

4138
02:58:27,190 --> 02:58:24,560

if you go back to the original uh tv

4139

02:58:27,990 --> 02:58:27,200

show it's called ufo and the way that

4140

02:58:31,750 --> 02:58:28,000

they

4141

02:58:33,429 --> 02:58:31,760

uh represented uh these the these ufo

4142

02:58:35,510 --> 02:58:33,439

these flying saucers back in the show

4143

02:58:37,670 --> 02:58:35,520

was called ufo it was just spinning

4144

02:58:39,590 --> 02:58:37,680

silver craft and it was just spinning

4145

02:58:42,309 --> 02:58:39,600

and and it had these lights on it but

4146

02:58:44,230 --> 02:58:42,319

spinning very rapidly and and looked

4147

02:58:46,550 --> 02:58:44,240

like not like a flying saucer was more

4148

02:58:48,790 --> 02:58:46,560

like a top hat or like a hat and was

4149

02:58:52,070 --> 02:58:48,800

kind of you know with a thing like an

4150

02:58:53,990 --> 02:58:52,080

acorn almost stubby acorn spinning

4151

02:58:55,190 --> 02:58:54,000

that's what i saw

4152

02:59:00,550 --> 02:58:55,200

and

4153

02:59:03,990 --> 02:59:00,560

wasn't moving around a whole lot

4154

02:59:06,150 --> 02:59:04,000

and it allowed me uh

4155

02:59:08,870 --> 02:59:06,160

to because it wasn't moving

4156

02:59:11,750 --> 02:59:08,880

to try to shoot it on my cell phone and

4157

02:59:14,550 --> 02:59:11,760

i zoomed in and i captured it for

4158

02:59:16,710 --> 02:59:14,560

for a couple of minutes i came back in

4159

02:59:18,469 --> 02:59:16,720

the house grabbed my night vision went

4160

02:59:21,429 --> 02:59:18,479

out and it was gone

4161

02:59:24,389 --> 02:59:21,439

and it was staying right there it was

4162

02:59:27,269 --> 02:59:24,399

pretty big and pretty bright and white

4163

02:59:28,469 --> 02:59:27,279

and i it i couldn't see really what it

4164

02:59:33,670 --> 02:59:28,479

was

4165

02:59:35,910 --> 02:59:33,680

zoomed in on it on the phone it kind of

4166

02:59:37,670 --> 02:59:35,920

had this acorn shape

4167

02:59:40,389 --> 02:59:37,680

kind of like this kind of fat on the

4168

02:59:42,230 --> 02:59:40,399

bottom but it was

4169

02:59:44,230 --> 02:59:42,240

it was right there now i didn't come on

4170

02:59:45,990 --> 02:59:44,240

the air and talk about this and when i

4171

02:59:47,590 --> 02:59:46,000

came back out and it was gone and i was

4172

02:59:49,590 --> 02:59:47,600

hoping i was gonna shoot something in

4173

02:59:52,230 --> 02:59:49,600

night vision and put my phone up and do

4174

02:59:55,190 --> 02:59:52,240

all of that the moment passed so what do

4175

02:59:58,950 --> 02:59:55,200

i do with that experience i'm by myself

4176
03:00:01,110 --> 02:59:58,960
right it's just another experience and

4177
03:00:03,030 --> 03:00:01,120
i didn't see it

4178
03:00:05,429 --> 03:00:03,040
disappear either

4179
03:00:06,950 --> 03:00:05,439
i was pretty surprised because it was up

4180
03:00:08,790 --> 03:00:06,960
there for about two or three minutes i

4181
03:00:09,750 --> 03:00:08,800
didn't see it appear

4182
03:00:11,510 --> 03:00:09,760
um

4183
03:00:13,910 --> 03:00:11,520
it might have been up there already but

4184
03:00:16,230 --> 03:00:13,920
it did catch my eye and i looked up saw

4185
03:00:17,190 --> 03:00:16,240
it shot this video

4186
03:00:19,830 --> 03:00:17,200
um

4187
03:00:21,190 --> 03:00:19,840
i'll see what i can do this was uh about

4188
03:00:22,790 --> 03:00:21,200

a week ago

4189

03:00:25,429 --> 03:00:22,800

uh i'll see what i can do about getting

4190

03:00:26,469 --> 03:00:25,439

the video up and online and i'll see if

4191

03:00:28,309 --> 03:00:26,479

i can

4192

03:00:31,349 --> 03:00:28,319

share it with everybody it doesn't show

4193

03:00:33,910 --> 03:00:31,359

a whole lot and i also

4194

03:00:37,349 --> 03:00:33,920

this is the reason why i brought that up

4195

03:00:39,190 --> 03:00:37,359

i found out how difficult it is

4196

03:00:42,150 --> 03:00:39,200

to shoot something like that that is

4197

03:00:44,150 --> 03:00:42,160

fairly stationary in the night sky

4198

03:00:45,750 --> 03:00:44,160

on a cell phone

4199

03:00:48,230 --> 03:00:45,760

it was pretty tough

4200

03:00:50,309 --> 03:00:48,240

and and trying to get it in focus and i

4201
03:00:52,389 --> 03:00:50,319
fought with it uh and i didn't want it

4202
03:00:54,630 --> 03:00:52,399
to disappear and go away and i'm trying

4203
03:00:57,190 --> 03:00:54,640
to so i did the best that i could i shot

4204
03:00:58,309 --> 03:00:57,200
it at a distance without zooming in i

4205
03:01:00,950 --> 03:00:58,319
zoomed in

4206
03:01:02,790 --> 03:01:00,960
a couple of times i got it in focus most

4207
03:01:04,389 --> 03:01:02,800
of the time this thing is fighting i'm

4208
03:01:06,550 --> 03:01:04,399
clicking on it

4209
03:01:09,910 --> 03:01:06,560
and it would focus

4210
03:01:12,469 --> 03:01:09,920
but for the couple of instances

4211
03:01:14,870 --> 03:01:12,479
the instance that it was there and

4212
03:01:18,550 --> 03:01:14,880
captured you can see you can see what it

4213
03:01:20,950 --> 03:01:18,560

is but it's my alone experience

4214

03:01:23,429 --> 03:01:20,960

you know that's that's it there are

4215

03:01:25,670 --> 03:01:23,439

millions of people out there

4216

03:01:27,990 --> 03:01:25,680

that that share what i'm saying right

4217

03:01:29,830 --> 03:01:28,000

now it's just another thing

4218

03:01:32,830 --> 03:01:29,840

all right all right so

4219

03:01:34,710 --> 03:01:32,840

uh tomorrow night uh christopher isa is

4220

03:01:37,429 --> 03:01:34,720

here and

4221

03:01:40,389 --> 03:01:37,439

uh three nights this week

4222

03:01:42,230 --> 03:01:40,399

of first time guests but all of our

4223

03:01:45,190 --> 03:01:42,240

guests this week

4224

03:01:47,429 --> 03:01:45,200

were in the film extraordinary the

4225

03:01:49,670 --> 03:01:47,439

revelations it's gonna be great tomorrow

4226
03:01:53,269 --> 03:01:49,680
night crystal raisa

4227
03:01:55,670 --> 03:01:53,279
wednesday night right here

4228
03:01:59,269 --> 03:01:55,680
timothy albarino

4229
03:02:01,429 --> 03:01:59,279
timothy starts the film

4230
03:02:03,910 --> 03:02:01,439
there's a reason why

4231
03:02:05,670 --> 03:02:03,920
he just stays right with you that's

4232
03:02:07,750 --> 03:02:05,680
going to be an extraordinary night too

4233
03:02:09,429 --> 03:02:07,760
that's on wednesday night i'm your host

4234
03:02:10,870 --> 03:02:09,439
jimmy church fade to black is produced

4235
03:02:13,110 --> 03:02:10,880
by hill j palm

4236
03:02:15,750 --> 03:02:13,120
renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4237
03:02:18,309 --> 03:02:15,760
steve harder gene vettel mark d kobar

4238
03:02:22,309 --> 03:02:18,319

webmaster is through the geek music doug

4239

03:02:24,550 --> 03:02:22,319

aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4240

03:02:25,990 --> 03:02:24,560

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4241

03:02:28,870 --> 03:02:26,000

the game changer network and this

4242

03:02:31,190 --> 03:02:28,880

broadcast is owned and copyrighted

4243

03:02:33,269 --> 03:02:31,200

2021 by fade to black and the game

4244

03:02:35,429 --> 03:02:33,279

changer network inc it cannot be

4245

03:02:37,510 --> 03:02:35,439

re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

4246

03:02:39,190 --> 03:02:37,520

anywhere in the known universe without

4247

03:02:40,630 --> 03:02:39,200

written permission from fade to black or

4248

03:02:43,110 --> 03:02:40,640

the game changer network i'm your host

4249

03:02:46,230 --> 03:02:43,120

jimmy church tomorrow night crystal race

4250

03:02:48,070 --> 03:02:46,240

is here until then i want everybody to

4251

03:02:53,540 --> 03:02:48,080

be safe

4252

03:03:24,469 --> 03:03:04,080

[Music]